Māori seats for Auckland Council

Maungakiekie-Tāmaki Local Board

WRITTEN FEEDBACK

Date published: **Friday, 06 October 2023**

#10

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are underrepresented in local govt due to systemic entry barriers. This is a fair way to ensure Maori voices are heard.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   The parlimentary model is in my opinion the most democratic solution.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#19

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I am totally against reserving positions for Maori or any other ethnicity for that matter. Councillors should be voted into positions based on their merit and policies. This is a basic democratic right for New Zealanders. No one should be gifted positions based on ethnicity, that is divisive and an apartheid system.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   See comments above. We are New Zealanders first and foremost. If anyone wishes to stand for election, great! But no one should have preferential treatment.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   See above comments. People should be voted into these positions based on their credentials, NOT in the colour of their skin!

#35

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Race based governance is akin to apartheid. It will further divide Auckland residents.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I do not support this in any way.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#53

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe in equal rights and am against race based policies

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   AS above - no special race based seats - Councilors should stand and be elected by the people.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please reject any race based policies - period

#80

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   equal opportunity for everyone, maori, pacific, asian, african etc.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   please please stop this nonsense, as long as every person has an oppotunity to be elected, race does not matter

#103

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is nothing stopping maori candidates from running for the existing positions.

   If this is what the rate payers wanted a referendum could have been run. This process is undemocratic and does not represent rate payers desires. Run a referendum if you want to test this idea.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   All positions should be subject to a vote... not assigned. There are no kings here.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please run a referendum if you want to test this idea.

#110

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't think government or local government should be be spilt into ethnic or racial groups. We are diverse city of many many backgrounds and races but we are all Aucklanders.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#118

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't support the separatist approach and treating one group of people differently to everyone else. It's also just more cost lumped on ratepayers which the council treat as an ATM.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I don't support the approach.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We need more focus on results, not more people sitting round spending ratepayers money while achieving nothing.

#149

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#156

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   race based privilege is not equality.

   Also under the treaty there was no agreement to cogovernance.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   See above answer

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#173

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are mulit cutural democratic society.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   We are mulit cutural democratic society.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We are mulit cutural democratic society.

#191

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is the opportunity for Maori to stand, and be elected on the 20 council seats that are up for election every 3 years.

   If we have arrived seats why not seats for other ethnicities?

   We then have to pay for extra councilors and the city can't afford this.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   There could be 1 elected member rather than appointed members.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The cost, the becessity of doing this

#203

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I do not support any policy that based upon racial segregation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   1 person 1 vote, for an person or party

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Democracy 1 person 1 vote

#227

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Not needed

   1 person 1 vote.

   All votes should be equal

   If a popular enough candidate will get elected in any seat

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   More power to the voter

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#258

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All the kiwis should follow the general rules in proportion, no privilege, no special. Everyone should be equal.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Process should be unbiased as much as possible.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Kiwis should be equal, no privilege.

#263

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori are often overlooked and sometimes not even considered by governing groups. Māori are an important part of Auckland heritage and history and that history does not have a great relationship with Māori. This is a chance to do better and be better.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#277

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We don't have Chinese seats or Indian seats so why are thinking about having Māori seats ?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Why would I answer this after already saying I don't want them ?

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes chop half the seats in the council , just a waste of money

#278

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe it is condescending to individua's and Māori collectively to 'force feed' exclusive Māori seats.

   The flip of this would be to say, we are going to include 2-3 Māori on the council because we don't believe Māori are capable of achieving council status without that support - clearly incorrect.

   The logic would then entail, mandated representation for any other specific groups which I believe is not required with the level of democracy we enjoy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   It more closely aligns with democracy and the idea of appointment by some 'elite panel of experts' does not appeal to my sense of fairness.

#278

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   What is the issue this is designed to overcome?

   The idea of Māori representation in this form is rooted in the past where the challenges facing Auckland lie in determining the way forward and a focus on a mutlicultural not bi-cultural city.

#280

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   We need more indigenous voices

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Nz is using a parliamentary model

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#288

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori seats should be introduced because Māori are tangata whenua and guardians of the land. They deserve a voice on the Council.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#302

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Clear accountability lines are critical, to be consistent with universal suffrage. Directly appointed Maori seats does not make accountability clear.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Upholding universal suffrage, having clear lines of accountability directly to voters is critical.

#309

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are already elected to the City Council as councilors and there shouldn't be any racial-based preference to any ethnicity in local (or national) governance.

   Everyone should have a single, equal vote.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Elected representatives will have to be accountable to the people that elected them and can be removed from office in the next election if they don't do their job properly.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#309

Auckland also has the largest population of Indian people in New Zealand, does that mean that Indians will also have special Indian Wards? What about the Chinese population? The Pacific Islanders?

#320

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Have seats available for all ethnic groups

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#325

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I think we should be treating every person or " Culture" equally, especially as we are supposed to pride ourselves on democracy for ALL.

   By introducing special Maori seats, we are taking a retrograde step in the wrong direction.

   How many decades/generations/centuries will it take before we are all truly treated as one?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Do nothing to change the status quo.

#325

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Yes, STOP introducing more and more contrived PC ideas which create an even more cumbersome Council and number of people dipping into rate payers' money, while continuing to push the Racist barrow.

   We've all had enough of this nonsense at national level.

#342

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I feel we need to stick together and elect officials from the same poole of people, Auckland is such a diverse and wonderful city, that it would be unfair to cater to only 11.5% of people based on their race, unless we introduced seats based on everyones unique demographic.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Whichever system was chosen, would be compromised by the racial basis of the office created.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#342

Everyones right to a fair and democratic system. If someone wants into office they should earn it based on them representing their constituents, not on a general connection through someones racial background.

#384

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   The separate electorate model has worked well nationally in that it gives a voice but creates accountability. It makes sense to take the same approach for our cities - as a third of local bodies are finding out. Hopefully it will spark a greater interest in and commitment to improved outcomes - which will help us all.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   The Royal Commission has an independence that local and national politics do not. Seeking to change the legislation means that it is not fit for purpose - and never was. It was cobbled together by one biased MP against the wishes of the majority of experienced local politicians. A large part of the issue was the creation of so-called "urban Maori", with many underlying issues. We need representation that can reach this group.

#384

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#394

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori are our native people everyone else is an immigrant. Our current system effectively excludes Māori a right in having a voice over their own land. We have to fix this. The treaty is very clear on co governance

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   The Māori Statutory Board has done research into this and supports this model according to your shared consultation document. It may require legislative changes which is more work but it's better to do the right thing than the east way out.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#394

We have a long way to go to fix the wrongs of colonisation. We can’t change the past but we can take course for the future to be actively inclusive and ensure that our native people are given the right to have a voice over the future of their land. Because of the inequities of the current system our only choice is to actively make change and actively give our native people dedicated space to have a voice

#399

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   For what purpose? Where's the Chinese seats or the South African seats if you want to start dividing society up like that..?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop wasting money and time on this bull**** and focus on things that affect ALL of us...

#423

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Aotearoa is no longer simply a bicultural nation, it is now fixedly a multicultural nation, to have seats simply dedicated to representing Maori is not acceptable anymore, a nation that is looking after ALL citizens equally is what is needed

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I can't support a process for seats that I don't agree with.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   There is more than enough representation and support for Maori only, in all areas, health, education, welfare, it's enough. I speak as the daughter of an Iranian refugee who has worked from the ground up without all the added support and representation

that Maori have, and it just isn't right to continue on with this scheme of over-supporting and over-compensating for historical issues.

#431

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   ]

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   This would not be democratic representation and as such any seat should have at best limited ability to impact policy

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I would appeal for the Mayor and Councillor to cease race-based politics as it sadly creates a divide and lessens the mana of those it hopes to serve. Vote on merit and get the best person for the job, not because of who their distant ancestors were,

#437

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   One person one vote. We need to find ways to look after all people of Auckland irrespective or race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I think this is a terrible idea and will only lead to more division and exactly the opposite outcomes to what is aspired to be done.

   Auckland is for all who live here.

#465

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I want to see an End to racism in this country

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Just stop with racist attitudes, people should hold positions based on merit alone, not their sex or colour of their skin

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes, stop race based politics

#469

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   If they want a seat on the council for local elections, they need to run like everyone else. No preferential treatment based on race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   They should ONLY be elected, not appointed

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#474

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I am part Maori. I have worked hard all my life for everything I have. I believe everyone has an equal opportunity in life. I do not believe in making 'allowances' for people when NZ is an equal opportunity and democratic society. I do not believe in racism. The continued support of NZ governing bodies for institutionalised racism undermines what our country used to stand for. We are ONE people, we are not (or should not be) racists. Support of separate Maori seats at either a local or national level is support of division and racism.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   It's bad enough that the council proposes to support racism. To allow an ethnic group (mana whenua), that is actively seeking to divide this country, the voice to empower a member of their own group into a position of racist power is abhorrent. At least with the Parliamentary model, Maori seats have to be voted in by people without an agenda.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please stop this insidious creep of racism and division into our country by opposing this proposal for Maori seats on the council.

#477

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Other

   Tell us why:
   The present system of so named representative democracy does not operate well. I strongly favour citizens a form of deliberative democratic process

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Citizens assemblies

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Only that the present system represents the few. Auckland deserves far better

#510

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   This would be in accordance with our obligations under Te Tiriti

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#515

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are all kiwis - Maori seats, are we moving to an apartheid system- separate health care. Control over the water. Who is a Maori anyway with 1% blood your a Maori. What's the point of all this is a back ward step for new Zealanders. All I see is aggressive Maori first, everybody else is a second class citizens.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   We don't want any Maori seats and the next local body election will show you that 90% of Aucklands don't either

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#519

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#544

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This would be a racist and separatist policy, against the vary basic values of democracy; the basis of democratic government is one person one vote, regardless of race, religious creed etc.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#567

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Prefer all seats to be filled the same way

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   all councillors should be directly elected

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#579

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   One vote per person

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Should not introduce

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   One vote per person

#588

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Seems equitable to me. Also reinforces Treaty priniciples.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Its a good model.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#596

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Tangata whenua MUST be represented. They should not be taken for granted or taken advantage of any longer.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Whatever we will get a good result

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Listen propertly to Maori when they speak and do not over ride them.

#618

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are all New Zealanders. No one has more right to govern than anyone else. Our representatives should be elected on that basis.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   We are all New Zealanders. No one has more right to govern than anyone else. Our representatives should be elected on that basis.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We are all New Zealanders. No one has more right to govern than anyone else. Our representatives should be elected on that basis.

#621

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Stop this 2 tiered society. It's causing a great big rift between Maori and everybody else. Causing people who didn't have any issues with Maori before stand against. Stop this. You're ruining nz.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#652

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is already too many councillors. There will be additional cost. We should be saving money.

   I don't see the point. There are no Indian or Chinese seats on council. We are a multiethnic society. We are better off voting for the best person for the electorate.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Keep total number of seats the same or less.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   It should be voted on by ratepayers as we pay for it.

#653

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   As parliament has designated Maori seats, don't think local councils need to have. In general, race based seat allocation is not fair to me. I can't imagine that European councilors only represent interests of Europeans.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#663

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Very simple. It's racist. We ALL (Maori as well) get to vote in local body elections. If people who chose to identify primarily as Maori AND want to select a Councilor based primarily on that, then they can vote for a candidate who stands on a primarily Maori platform. The ONLY point of ADDITIONAL specific Maori representation is to skew the proportionality of Councilors vs votes in favor of people of Maori ethnicity - ie a Racist approach.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   It will at least be on an elected basis - not an "appointed" one.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#663

Don't do it! It's racist, entirely undemocratic and highly offensive to my cultural belies of one person, one vote.

#699

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is not going to achieve anything. Stop creating a bigger rift in our racist 2 tiered society. Everyone needs to be elected on Merit, not race. It's not as if other race minorities get special seats.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   A different model of no seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#707

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   The tangata whenua should have more of a voice in deciding how things are run in their land, especially after all the historical disenfranchisement and mistreatment.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#730

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Other groups are not given this opportunity. Women make up 50% of the regions total population so if this was a valid basis for assigning specific seats we should have 50% of seats be for female candidates.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#742

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#770

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   They are not a privileged class.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Why should maori be given privileges over non maori.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop treating maori like they are special.

#778

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   It is totally racist having seats based on any ethnicity. Auckland is a melting pot for ALL nationalities. No one particular race should receive any preference whatsoever

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#847

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is 21st century - no race deserves special representation,- we are all equal- nobody deserves special, race based, voting rights

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Special Māori representation makes no sense any more then special Samoan, Tongan or Chinese representation - we all should have just one vote in common electorates- the socio-economic make up of the electorate will determine what type of representatives the people vote for

#856

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We have enough councillors without a specific race-based seat/s being appointed. A councillor can be a councillor AND Maori. I don't believe having extra Maori councillors will enhance Auckland city governance.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I do not support this initiative.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I believe the current government has divided the country, and this option to initiate Maori seats - elected for Maori by Maori only serves to reinforce this ideology.

#863

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Race has no bearing on the workings of democracy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#904

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The mayor and councilors are voted in based on perceived capability and their skills to represent Auckland City, not on their race. Having a race based voting system is in itself racist. Why not have specific Chinese seats as Chinese make up a large portion of Auckland population or specific seats representing Polynesian's within Auckland council?

   Introducing Māori seats is not right

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#906

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland has a large percentage of Asian and Pacifica populations also. Why should Māori have seats and not them? Having ethnically allocated seats is not good for democracy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I would prefer no Māori elected seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#924

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#949

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland is a diverse and large city. No demographic is represented as such on Council. It can easily be argued that factions of a sizeable demographic, Asian population, aren't represented unless democracy determines the outcome. No one demographic group should have any 'automatic access say' over or along side others. Democracy has to be trusted to work. If views of any demographic are considered necessary - consultation needs to be structured accordingly - not mandated.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   As noted above - a flexible and transparent model of consultation is the only fair, ethical and morally acceptable process - for all Auckland citizens.

#949

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Simply apply the simple and proven processes of an equal democracy.

#951

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori interests have long been under represented so dedicated Māori seats will lock in their voice.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#974

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are citizen and should have the representation as everyone's else. however a consulting committee should be available in case the need arises

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The council should not introduce Maori seats.

#988

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It is well thought out.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   The most appropriate fashion to do it.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1014

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Currently, we live in a democracy, that is, one person one vote. It doesn't matter whether voters are European, Maori, Chinese or any other 'sub group', we are (or should) all be equal. On that basis each of us are equally entitled to stand and be elected to represent the constituency in any of the 13 wards (holding amongst them 20 seats). As soon as any of those seats are set aside for Maori (or seats increased to accommodate Maori), DEMOCRACY WILL HAVE BEEN ABANDONED.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   I am not prepared to choose a model for introducing Maori seats. No model will be acceptable. Introducing Maori seats is totally unacceptable on any measure. It will mean democracy has failed.

#1014

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   The ONLY thing the mayor and councillors need to consider is their commitment to democracy in NZ (oh, and their understanding of English grammar - there is no place for an apostrophe in this context).

#1032

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Another form of apatheid

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1033

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori need a voice, this will help Māori have a greater voice in the council. If we use electoral seats as is used in the central government they will get proper representation based on population size not just a token representative.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Gives better representation for citizens as they get more say

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   They should consider if they think these changes will impact how many people will vote in the next election and how we can increase voter turnout.

#1051

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori seats are racist, if Maori get elected absolutely fine, if not you should NOT play with democracy If polls consistently say NO to the idea then democracy is clearly being overridden by an undemocratic process

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   There should be a Poll, let the people decide if they want Maori seats or not, with 11.5% of Auckland Maori, that should be enough to ensure the vote is fair

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1051

You should listen to the people who gave you the jobs you are in, its what the people want, its not some PC event that is done just because you feel like it. Democracy is what sets countries like NZ apart from dictatorship.

#1084

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I believe that direct Maori representation on Auckland Council will provide a voice for issues that either directly or indirectly affect Maori. Maori are less likely to voice their opinions and concerns with council as it currently operates.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   As there is no legislation changes required then I believe that this is the easiest to get Maori representation on Auckland Council

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1091

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Other

   Tell us why:
   I dont feel race should come into who is a `councillor or `mayor.....should be a democratic process .....I would always vote on experience not race and so I think the whole idea is problematic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   as above reasons

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   No ...just think all people involved on Council matters should be people with passion and experience.....no matter whether they are Maori/Chinese/Indian or European races.....

#1171

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are generally under-represented on councils so this is a way of ensuring they have a voice as expected under the Treaty

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   We are a democracy. People should not be appointed to Council. Maori can figure out how to ensure the right people are chosen.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1211

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Equal rights to everyone. Please don't devide us on colour or race. Thanks

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please don't devide us on colour or race. Everyone should have equal rights. Thanks

#1243

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It doesn't work in the general election either.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Not enough options.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Maori are not the only stakeholders in Auckland. They are yet another minority. By

#1250

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It's divisive. We will never become one nation so long as one group of people get preferential treatment. Council representatives should be elected on merit not cultural background.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   While I'd like to believe that this consultation will ultimately inform councils decision I would be fooling in thinking it actually does. I am sure that this initiative has already been decided upon and this consultation is merely a formality. If you are, as I suspect, going to go ahead with this anyway, it doesn't really matter what I say here anyway. My

advice would be to stop listening to the noisy minority, stop looking to the past, and start working for the future. A person does not have to have the same skin colour as me to have my best interested at heart. A person does not have to have the same history as me to plan for the future. We need to start looking at diversity of thought, not diversity of race.

#1256

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Will add additional cost and bureaucracy and I don't see why one ethnic race should have special seats in Auckland Council while other ethnicities don't. This is a racist policy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I don't believe Auckland Council should introduce Maori seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1274

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   They are the biggest land owners in Auckland

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   It just makes sense to have 1 appointed seat and 2 voted seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1282

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are one country, one vote, irrespective of race/ ethnicity

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   The model we currently have. What is wrong with the current model

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes, remember that we are one country and one vote per person as mentioned above. Why are we catering to the minority?

#1349

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why should Maori have special preference? The very idea is pathetic racism They can stand as candidates and either be elected or not - same as anybody else

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   None of he above - forget the whole idea!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   consider the damage that ideas such as this do to race relations in New Zealand

#1350

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   this is an individuals right to stand for a seat regardless of ethnicity. It cheapens the value of the person and makes them look as if they needed help to be elected. definitely the wrong message to be giving to Maori as needing help to get onto the Auckland council

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   again, Maori seats look like giving an ethnic group help to get in. Just dumb. Everyone has an equal capability to get in.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1350

remove ethnicity from elections as it creates a divide in society and is against the human rights act

#1375

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Rather than lip service to Te Tiriti, there should be Māori representation on Council. Ngati Whatua make a huge contribution to our city and increasing avenues for their voice to be heard is appropriate.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   This option gives a rage of voters an opportunity to exercise choice.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1382

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I would like them to consider that I will never vote for anybody who supports this ever again.

#1387

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are one people.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   All ratepayers get one vote to use as they see fit.

#1403

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Unnecessary and not at all democratic.. it is racism. Terrible

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No to Māori seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Honour the treaty,

   The Chiefs of the Confederation of the United Tribes of New Zealand and the separate and independent Chiefs who have not become members of the Confederation cede to Her Majesty the Queen of England absolutely and without reservation all the rights and powers of Sovereignty which the said Confederation of Individual Chiefs respectively

exercise or possess, or may be supposed to exercise or to possess over their respective Territories as the sole sovereigns thereof.

#1419

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Representation of the structures for Tāmaki Makaurau.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Appointed seat at least gets representation of Māori on the Council.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Representation of Māori on the Tāmaki Makaurau Council would not only be fair and just considering the biggest population is here but also the right thing to do. We already Co-Habituate, we already have Māori place names, we already exist together don't you think it's about time you shared the responsibility of our city too.

#1428

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are perfect capable of standing for any of the current seats. If they represent 11.5% of the population they should have no problem being elected.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I don't agree with the seats in the first instance.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Asians make up roughly 20% of the Auckland population but there is no proposal for special seats for Asian people so why Maori????

#1429

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is absolutely no need for this. There are no them and us we are all New Zealanders. Please stop this nonsense.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please stop this, it is becoming a woke ideology nonsense. Thank you, from an ex-immigrant and now fully fledged New Zealander.

#1448

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   What is the ethnic breakdown of Auckland?

   New Zealand European: 59.3% Pacific Islander: 14.6% Asian: 23.1% Maori: 10.7%

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Appointed = undemocratic (like Auckland Transport)

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   If Maori seats, then Asian seats and Pacific seats that follow the current demographics need to be added.

#1489

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No need to have special category.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   If you want to introduce which I am Not in favour with

   Then maximum would be 1

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Why do we need to do this

#1503

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Any organisation mentioning ethnicity as its criteria for belonging is racist. Maori wards is racist. NO

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   The idea of race based criteria is racist. NO

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Listen to the majority of people - your ratepayers!

#1518

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is racist and undemocratic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   All are equally as bad as each other

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Focus on reducing rate increase instead of trying to destroy Auckland, thank you.

#1538

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   The ability to have representatives in line with the legal obligation in the treaty

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   It's recommended as best.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I'm white and right wing. This is not a party line decision. It's a human being one

#1624

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Seats should never be based on race, everyone should have the same ability to be elected regardless of race. NZ needs to stop being such a racist country, while growing up we never were so racist now it's everyone, too down from the Labour Party. It needs to stop and Auckland council should take a stand and ban racism, not support and foster racism

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   It should be based on a model that takes no regard as to whether they are Māori or New Zealanders in which Māori are included as New Zealanders, but with a Māori based seat, New Zealanders have been degraded and treated with racial discrimination in favour of unjust racism

#1624

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Cut out all your racism, anyone can run for a seat, everyone should run, Māori seats are the epitome of racism and sending our country back hundreds of years of democracy undone

#1666

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Undemocratic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I have no support for this initiative. Why should a person gain the ability to hold office in local government just because of the ancestry?

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1687

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1711

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Its basically a case of enforcing vs actually having someone right in the seat owing to race or gender

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1728

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Representation should be elected, not enforced.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Representation should not be granted just based on what you were born into. It should represent the people and the individuals should be elected by the people

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1781

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   They need to have a voice on the council that represent them.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I am not sure of royal commission model

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1782

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori are tangata whenua of Aotearoa and Te Tiriti guarantees tino rangatiratanga.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Māori are tangata whenua of Aotearoa and Te Tiriti guarantees tino rangatiratanga.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1797

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I'd like to know how many Māori are on the council currently. I think there are some Māori representatives, at least I know I voted for Māori candidates. If that's the case, then separate seats are unnecessary.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   A method that requires voting for candidates rather than co-opting

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1801

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   People should be elected on ability, not on race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Its insulty to Maori to treat them like they aren't good enough to earn a seat on their merit.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop this racist rubbish - elect people on ability, not race.

#1831

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   As a Pakeha I have long believed we have not really done our best towards Tangata Whenua. Giving them the best voice possible gives them better inclusion and mana.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Because the Royal Commission has researched the issue thoroughly, and I also believe in the Maori having the best opportunity possible.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Be open minded. The other non-European council reps have perhaps/ hopefully the advantage of minority culture empathy

#1832

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   If we want or Maori want seats they should stand for them and seek election by the people just as others stand for election

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   1person 1 vote, we don't want people posted by racial preference or quotas,

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes, I would like to Mayor and the councillors who voted for them to remember Democracy is the model we should use

#1834

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It's important for Tangata Whenua in Auckland to have seats as they are the kaitiaki of Tamaki Makairau. I fully support this and I am not Maori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Better than the parliamentary political model.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Consider the tangata Whenua of Tamaki. They own these lands, they have all right to help make decisions.

#1867

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why would you even think about introducing "Race Based" seats. Maori have the same rights/choices as the rest of Aucklanders so there is absolutely no need to introduce representatives based on race.

   By the look of the next question your have already decided to go ahead

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   There should not be any seats in Auckland Council based on "race".

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1867

Those that vote for this stand a very good chance of not being elected again. There are many of us in the public domain that will actively campaign to ensure those that introduce race based seats are not elected next time round

#1868

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why would Māori have special privileges over other NZ's? People should be elected on their ability not their race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   One which is voted on by the people of Auckland based on ability and experience.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   You must represent the people, not any particular race.

#1980

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Voting rights should not be based on ethnicity. Representatives should represent everyone.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   If Māori seats are introduced than they should be elected by actual people no appointed by a hereditary class.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#1992

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It's important for mana whenua and Maori in general to have a distinct number of representative positions on council as the initial settlers and kaitiaki of Tamaki Makaurau

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Manawhenua should have a dedicated seat on council and the other Maori representative member seats can be elected by any person on the roll to ensure all Maori have the right as residents to vote for the person they want to represent them. That seems fair.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2018

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori have a longer term view than most Councils

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Appointed positions are likely to be jobs for the favoured

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2020

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The best people for the job should get the positions. It should not be based on race. That is not democratic. It is instead racist.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   All representatives in governing bodies must be diplomatically elected. This avoids bribery and collusion from corporations or other powerful entities.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We live in a free and diplomatic country. Unelected decision makers remove this freedom to choose representation.

#2023

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Improves representation and has precedent in Parliamentary system.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Has precedent in Parliamentary system and gives population a voice.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2057

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are all equal. Anyone has the ability to get voted onto the council

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I do not support maori seats own council, therefore, the correct answer for me is not listed.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes, anyone, regardless of their ancestors, has the ability to run and be elected for council

#2059

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Ensure voice of Maori is in the Council

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   The seat should be voted and voters vote for this ward should not be entitled a vote to vote for other wards

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The seat should be voted and voters vote for this ward should not be entitled a vote to vote for other wards

#2082

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   More equal

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Why do they get to decide

#2099

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is no need to appoint or give preference to candidates based on race alone. Each candidate should have an equal chance of being voted on to Auckland Council.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   A change from the existing model should be put to all eligible voters in Auckland and should not be a unilateral decision based on presumption by a few self righteous woke individuals.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2099

This decision is an outrage to all Aucklanders and I can only imagine the legal challenge any decisions like this will face, unfortunately at the expense of the ratepayer, to whom it seems you hold contempt for.

#2114

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is no place for race based seats in a democratic country.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2134

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are a democratic society based one vote one person. This is more divisional politics, not required, and possibly illegal.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   We are a democratic society based one vote one person. This is more divisional politics, not required, and possibly illegal.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We are a democratic society based one vote one person. This is more divisional politics, not required, and possibly illegal.

#2174

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Large areas of Auckland are either owned, administered or of cultural significance to Maori. Favour one or two elected Māori ward members on the Governing Body, as it achievable within a reasonably short time frame within existing legislation and achieves the desired objectives .

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   As above

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2175

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To ensure Māori voice are heard in Auckland council so co-governance can be achieved.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2193

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2214

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Are you going to bring seats for every other race living in Auckland? Nothing stopping anyone to go for auckland council seats through the same process as everyone else. Get voted in via democratic process and not preferential BS

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I hope it won't get to this stage.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2229

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are one people and many nationalities. Having separate Maori seats is yet another divisive instrument. We must learn to think as NZers for the good of all NZ.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I believe it's a mistake to continue divisive separation between any nationalities living in NZ.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Be brave and treat everyone with the same respect for their individual culture, but embrace us all as NZers.

#2238

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori lack representation on the local governance level and as a result are largely disenfranchised and alienated from it.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   it is important to have a seat specifically voted on by the manawhenua to reflect land ownership and waitangi obligations.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2245

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Let them be democraticly voted in, on merit, not race!! 11% is very very small!

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   NO Maori seats unless voted democraticly

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We are all kiwis, no matter where our grandparents came from!!!!

#2248

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is undemocratic (and racist) to have either unelected Councillors (ie appointed) or Councillors elected by an exclusive group of the populace defined by race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   An acceptable (democratic, non racist) model would be to directly elect one or two Councillors into special positions that are devoted to Maori issues but all voters (independent of race) elligible to cast a vote.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2248

This initiative does not enjoy majority support and does not reflect the wider views of our society where all New Zealanders are understood to be equal; not privileged by heritage or race

#2275

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It's about being good Treaty partners and having a voice representative of the people of the lane.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   As an interim measure until legislation is changed to allow the Royal Commission model.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Just because the racists yell the loudest doesn't make them representative of the voice of Auckland.

#2299

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2318

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why are we creating a divide? I'm born in NZ but had Indian heritage, whats in it for me?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   As stated above

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Don't waste time and money please. Things are so expensive.

   I've educated myself and I never bludged off the govt for anything. Yet I am struggling to get by.

#2332

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I dont believe in race based systems

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Cannot in all good conscience provide an answer when i dont believe in race based electoral systems

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2346

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori can stand for and be elected to the council already like everyone else.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No race based seats at all.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Section 19 of the Bill of Rights - I.e. Freedom from discrimination in this case based on race. By having Maori only seats I am being discriminated against as I am non- Maori.

#2386

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   We need to boost the Maori representation to balance the views, by 2040 1 in 3 will identify as Maori, there needs to be increased representation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2390

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Fulfil council obligations under Te Tiriti o Waitangi.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   More representation for Māori and acknowledgement of tikanga practices in appointment + election

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   This is a very important step for the council and I hope they are able to recognise the significance of this. Māori seats will improve our council immensely.

#2402

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   If you give seats to Māori why not to Chinese, Indian, Polynesian.

   It is a form of apartheid.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Do not agree with it in the first place.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2404

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   If Council intends to honour its commitments to Te Tiriti, then introducing Māori seats would guarantee the principles of reciprocity and partnership and deliver the best possible outcome for all residents of Tāmaki Makaurau.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   The Royal Commission model has been recommended and is supported by the Independent Māori Statutory Board, and would guarantee mana whenua representative. As this option would require legislative changes, if it cannot be achieved by the 2025 local elections then the Parliamentary model as a first step while continuing to seek this legislative change would also be acceptable.

#2404

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2405

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   What about Indian seats? Chinese seats? There are more Asians than there are Maori living in NZ. Maori are only 13% of the population. This is racial discrimination. No race should be segregated or singled out. We're already experiencing apartheid here in NZ with a separate health system where they are prioritised over everyone else. The only reason all this is happening is so the government can divide us. There is already such division and animosity thanks to the labour government, this will just create more and to no benefit of Maori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   No model.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2405

Stop Co governance. We did not vote for this.

#2417

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Dont feel minority group should gain more say

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Allowing a small group of people to have more say than others increases racisism ... nz is turning into a south africa... maori seats are wrong in principal... adopt usa principal... all men created equal

#2426

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It is clear that Māori will not be represented without allocated seats on council. This is the tangata whenua and as pakeha grateful to live in this land, it is high time we made space for our indigenous people. I know this has enriched our democracy where co-governance operates and Auckland Council can only benefit from improved representation of Māori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Because we already have legislation to support this and should move quickly to take up the opportunity available through current law.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2426

The biggest city in the country is well behind the eight ball on this issue and we really need urgency to address the representation deficit. It is our responsibility and moral obligation to make way for Māori seats.

#2440

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Other

   Tell us why:
   Race based policies, appointments etc are divisive. There are larger “minority” populations who deserve representation too.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Given that the currently popular interpretation of Th e Treaty requires Maori to be more equal than other Aucklanders and New Zealanders, I’d prefer a model with Māori seat(s) that all voters can vote in a candidate from those who are Māori and wish to be in that seat. All Aucklanders should have the right to choose who is in Māori or other seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2440

Racial exclusion, exclusivity and division are apartheid. As a decendant of one of the first Chinese in Auckland who was highly discriminated against, I’m proud to be an Aucklander not requiring special dispensation due to my heritage.

#2464

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Nothing to do with the Māori seat

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   It's one nation.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   It's democracy country, it's not Māori's privilege.

#2481

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Democracy is not based on race. While Māori play a part in consultations at times, permanent race based representatives Māori or otherwise is not democratic.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Bull**** question. It leads respondents to having to agree with something they opposed in question 1.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   This is completely wrong and it is this sort of thinking that is creating racial divisions in our society.

#2484

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori already have the right to vote and present councillors like any other race.

   I do not support devisive race based decision making.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please try to base democracy on one vote for one person, not based on race.

   I fear that for Maori a race based privilege will result in a backlash towards them.

#2520

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Having separate representation on the basis of race is undemocratic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2522

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Reverse Racism

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   It shouldn't based on race, should be based on the best person for that role and not there ethnicity

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop the reverse racism, everyone should be treated the exact same regardless of there ethnicity

#2525

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I fully support Māori communities being represented by their own people in local government.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2530

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   In a democracy everybody has one vote. Don't believe in giving priority to any race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   They are all equally bad Don't support any of them

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We need to remain a democracy. No race should be given priority

#2533

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I believe the Treaty of Waitangi involves a partnership between the Crown and Maori and Maori input to decision making is required.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   I believe the views of local iwi need to be considered. Election does not guarantee this.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2542

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We should work on becoming better at being united. Why not seats that recognise other ethnic groups. Do they not have rights?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   None of these

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The MULTI-ethnic population of Auckland

#2543

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There are many different ethnicities in Auckland and those more recent arrivals are more populous in the region than are Maori. it is undemocratic to determine representation based on race / ethnicity/ when your family first settled in NZ. All NZers are settlers or descendants of settlers.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   all councillors should be elected by the voting population. It is undemocratic to have appointment by a selected / elite group

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2543

Decision shoudl be based on the fundamental principle of democracy ie one person, one vote

#2571

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No seats should ever exist based on race

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   No seats should ever be allocated on a racist bases

#2578

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To insure a Māori representation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Representatives should be elected not appointed

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2583

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   it's about time

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   not sure the difference

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2658

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Reserved seats based on race is immoral. It is apartheid. Maori culture has been a destructive force in nz. It is a culture of drugs, gangs, irresponsible parenting, killing of innocent kids and intergenerational dole bludging. The culture eshews education- even though it is free for maori. It is a culture of bad life choices, gluttony, smoking, obesity and lack of self control. This is resulting in the worst outcomes for maori in health, jobs and results in a sub human existence where they blame other races for their bad choices and always have their hand out for other peoples money

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   No maori seats. All seats based on metit.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2658

Mayor Brown- please reject this racist proposal

#2709

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Currently Māori are being disadvantaged and Auckland is still built on stolen land, this is a small step towards repairing the relationship with the colonial state of New Zealand and the Māoris community

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   It provides more Māori seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   If you don't pass this it will be very evident where you stand as a coloniser

#2733

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2749

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because they should be able to get there on merit.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   See answer above

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2750

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The council should be open to all on merit, not on race, creed or religion. Introducing this is discriminatory and implies Maiori cannot win a seat on their own merit.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Any person on the board must be there by merit, not entitlement.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stay democratic and respect all nations that make up this land - not just one.

#2767

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2774

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   In a modern, multicultural city like Auckland, the allocation of seats based upon bloodline (Māori) is

   Incredibly racist and divisive.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I prefer the model that promotes and values equality and fairness above giving one particular race more power than any other.

   I haven't seen one good argument why Māori should have more rights than a person of Chinese ethnicity.

   I prefer to have NO Māori seats.

#2774

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Why are you promoting a racist policy where race-based seats are allocated to one ethnicity?

   This Is the definition of racism.

   You should be ashamed.

   What next, exclude Jews from decisions?

   A dark day for Auckland.

#2804

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori representation can be attained by those interested parties standing for election.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   So election of those persons is required rather than appointees who may be given the position because they serve an agenda that does not represent the voting public.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2814

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why should one race get preferential treatment over an other? If Auckland council is truly a democratic institution then you should reject this advance.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Do not do it.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I would consider whether you feel like getting voted in next time. I for one (of many) will not vote for you again if this happens.

#2840

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Investigation needs to be had

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Māoris get to much say in everything and just want handouts

#2846

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't support any sort of race based representation. I believe this approach does not represtn the definitionof democracy as I understand it.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   If we are to have representative (which I do not support) they should be elected not appointed.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2891

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is absolute racism! They can enter just like everyone else, why should we differentiate between them and others? Do you do this for the Chinese or Indians too?! No, this is the worst kind of racism

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   This is absolute racism! They can enter just like everyone else, why should we differentiate between them and others? Do you do this for the Chinese or Indians too?! No, this is the worst kind of racism

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop racism right here! You're destroying the country with these foolish decisions

#2970

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I think our indigenous people have a unique perspective that is largely not heard in local politics

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#2973

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   In a Democracy there is NO NEED to single one race for special treatment. If Maori want a say on Council, they should stand for Council and take their chances like everyone else. we should not have such devisive policies.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I think it is disgusting to give special treatment to one race. they came here by boat as did my ancestors. they are no more special than them

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Start treating the people of NZ with more respect. we are a multicultural country whether anyone likes it or not. we are all New Zealanders.

#2982

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All Aucklanders are currently represented and Maori in particular have representation through DOC, iwi consultation and other existing groups. We should not have individual ethnic groups with special representation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   With so many ethnicities in Auckland it is a dangerous precedent to single out one specifically for individual representation based on race or ethnicity

#2985

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori representation at a local govt level allows for partnership at community level.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   While electing Māori representation is good, it is necessary to acknowledge tāngata whenua in any given rohe through the appropriate representation by mana whenua.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3015

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Until there is Maori representation on the council, there is no voice for Maori in the decision making committee. When decisions are made by the council, there needs to be a Maori representative who can assess the impact on the communities. With their background and cultural familiarity, they can be a people's representative in the council.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   This allows more people to be on the council board.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3029

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Tangata whenua need proactive initiatives which will boost their voice in local government and honour the treaty

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Creating wards with representation from defined areas will provide a better connection to the various communities

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The city should be very active in expanding co-governance principles in Aotearoa New Zealand

#3129

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is discrimination against every other race and culture that is in New Zealand, we have come far as a country to include all races - this will just cause more discrimination and disruption in the country and communities. Everyone deserves to be equal- if this is the case why is there no seats for Asian communities and races when they are the majority of ethnicity in New Zealand - seems very unfair and unjust.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   None of these are fair and just why should one race be more favourable then another. In todays age as well most populations are more then one race we are a mix historically now - it's only those who identify to be one but it's actually not factual correct when looking at dna - everyone should be equal why should one race get a leg up then everyone else in the country

#3129

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   I understand the treaty and that Maori and their communities were hard done by but this was centuries ago and has nothing to do with the population now. Why should all other ethnic, cultural, racial and community groups be paying for this in this day in age is ridiculous and unjust.

#3147

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Treaty obligations

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Reflection of the regions demographic mix of mana whenua and urban Māori

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3158

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I am not a fan of race based appointments. I believe in all kiwis having the same voting and decision making rights.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   If Maori seats go forward they should only ever be elected by democratic vote on the Maori electoral roll. Based on the current setup of Auckland Council this would mean 1 democratically elected seat.

   We should never let anyone be democratically unaccountable ie appointed vs elected.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3158

To be clear I am not in favour of moving towards any changes where decisions are made based on race. I believe we already do far to much based on race within local and central government.

#3254

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All members should be selected on merit only as is the status Quo, leave alone. If Moari want a seat they have equal opportunity to be elected under the current system

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   None of the above

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I would be disappointed if Auckland Council go down this path...

#3273

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   one country one people

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   one country one people

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   one conntry one people

#3405

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3437

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is nothing to support the introduction of Maori seats. Maori can stand for council along with everyone else and get there on their merits. I have not seen any venture where Maori are involved being very successful. I have certainly seen instances where it has been a shambles with poor governance and lax economic oversight. A small number of Maori with connections get these type of positions with little expertise to get a good result. Look at the Labour Government and their giving these type of positions to relatives and family.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Equal opportunity for all - no seats offered for Maori only.

#3437

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Common sense. Ratepayers are tired of their rates being poorly used on pet or vanity projects. Maori have not convinced me they are better custodians than the rest of us. In fact in getting their children innoculated, completing the census and going to school they are behind all other nationalities, and hardly a good example warranting being set up in these seats.

#3441

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Council members should be elected based on qualifications etc not on race. Council members should be making decisions to benefit all Aucklanders not certain groups based on race, gender etc

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Prefer to not introduce this

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3446

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because we don't want to see our community been divided because of their race, otherwise should have Pasifika and Asian seats as well.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   should be elected or appointed

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3458

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   More public consideration is needed. More consultation to allow an understanding of how this will mean a unified council.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   The present model seems disruptive & further modification of a weary system is needed to ensure a fair authority overall

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The present authority seems to struggle to encapsulate ideas due to diversity in council representatives, we need to streamline authority to achieve goals by working in a team

#3459

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Having seats reserved for one ethnic group is in my view abhorent. Everyone in Auckland already has an equal vote and should specific groups wish to have representation then they should put forward as such. Doing along ethnic lines is divisive and if we are to have equal representation then it should be on the basis that everyone is treated the same. If the argument is to be made for Maori then the equivalent could also be made for other ethnic groups such as Chinese who have larger populations than Maori but I doubt that the council is advocating the same for that group.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   As above, I don't believe specific ethnic representation is appropriate. If you want to do for Maori then you should do the same for Chinese and other ethic groups.

#3459

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Don't go down this route. We already have equal representation.

#3500

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We already have Maori representation through the IMSB.

   Why add to their presence with extra Maori seats at great expense. One or the other, not both

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I'm not knowledgeable enough to know but this option says 2 seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Councillors have enough problems making decisions without it being compounded by Maori input, indecision, complexities.

#3500

The council has already maorified downtown Auckland with bilingual naming. Using words I'm sure even Maori haven't heard.

You are asking me to respect a group of people who violate this city making it unattractive to go downtown, who fill up the prisons, kill their tamariki, have no desire to look after, feed or educate their tamariki and are happy to ask for more hand outs to enable a life of no work, little education, no responsibility, no accountability.

So why do we pander to them. First nation maybe, but they've lost their way and well meaning people want other people's money to fix it. Auckland City council be very careful of your ideologies (sometimes idiotic) and who you purport to power share with

#3619

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe in a fair democratic process without prejudice for race

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I'd prefer that positions be elected by the people and be proportionate to relevant population demographics (i.e. if 11.5% of Auckland's population is Maori then it is represented by ~11% of available seats on the council).

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The cost of adding additional councilors and whether 20 (or more) is necessary in order for council to function effectively and efficiently.

#3621

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I will support anyone who has the qualifications to undertake the work. If the selection is race based and the person doesn't have the suitable qualifications, then NO.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Needs new eyes and vison.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3624

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   They deserve more representation based on the Treaty.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3640

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We should not divide the council racially. If Māori want ti be un council they should join the race with others

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   0

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Is this the will of the majority of people? Or is it being pushed by certain loud voices.

#3684

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The council has enough problems now, and introducing Maori seat will only make things more difficult.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   If we don't like how they perform, we can get rid of them next election.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3722

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Race based selections amount to apartheid.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   A model without racist selections.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3724

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are already well represented in the general electorate, it is racist to set aside special seats for them.

   It is also racist to give any ethnic group double representation which is what this will do. Maori will be represented twice, with special Maori seats and the via the general ward.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   No planning required for what will be a waste.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   One person, one vote.

#3724

To be fair if there were Maori seats than Maori should be denied voting in general wards as that would be double dipping.

#3737

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori seats are undemocratic racist and unnecessary as there are already representatives with moari ancestry

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3756

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Māori people can select their candidate. In stead of Māori seats. Nz will be the next South Africa.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   More and more people will leave NZ.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please don't make NZ to be the next South Africa

#3758

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Don't agree with it. Separatist voting.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Status quo please.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Should be a refderendum on it at the next local body election.

#3789

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No need to

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Choose someone qualified, not only considering the ethnicity or gender

#3795

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   maori does equal newzealander

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3797

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The calibre of councillors in place is not that great with appalling decisions being made over the last 20 years. Councillors need to have credentials that lead to good management of AKL city and I believe councillors should be elected on merit not popularity or race base. Any well qualified potential councillor should be well aware of Māori cultural issues with out bogging down city progress. If such people are of Māori descent I have no problem with that. But I do not support special treatment to have them appointed.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   As I said, I oppose the creation of Maori seats on AKL city council.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3856

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I disagree with race based policies

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#3905

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Unnecessary to have seats based on race

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   NO appointed seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The present system isn't broken so don't fix it. This is another unnecessary expense. Do something useful for a change - fix AT

#3935

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Noone is more equal than others. There is only New Zealand, Aucklander, regardless of race. God defend New Zealand. Everyone is equal.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Do something meaningful to make this city better. Dont waste time and our rates on such silly political correctness

#3940

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Gives Māori representation as per Parliament

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I support Māori input but do not support co governance

#3952

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland is a multicultural city. There is priority of Maori at the national level. No need for local council to set up a Maori seat. Please spend the money in improving people life and safety first.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Again please spend the money in improving people life and safety including everyone. The models only benefit those elite Maori not the average people.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Maori seat doesn't mean more support for Maori. It creates the gaps among people from all ethnicities.

#3978

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is racist. Any Maori van stand for any of the 20 current seats. That is fair & democratic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I do not support any m9del to be introduced.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes. Fair democracy is the only way. Colour & race in any form is racism

#3983

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4002

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All ethnics need to be treated same. Only those who is capable shall be elected, regardless which ethnic s/he belongs to.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   If you have to have that set up, then get it only to decide Maori related, as the person can only represent that ethnic.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Don't make more wrong decisions and divide the country!!

#4010

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   All aucklanders who are nz citizens should have a chance to vote for every council seat. It should not be race based.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4022

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   all the residents of auckland should have the same rights, and under management of one authority. please do not use racial idea to divide people.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   less racial thinking.

#4065

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because we shouldn't be effectively creating a separate group of citizens. We are a diverse city where everyone should be treated the with equal importance

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4068

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Opposed to any privilege/discrimination based on race

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   neither options

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4077

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I believe this kind of arrirmative action is necessary to change the status quo where Maori have little representation in local governance.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I believe the parliamentary model the most democratic

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Maori as tangata whenua are partner to the treaty which the the other partner proceded to break from almost from the start. We, all people of this country, have a long nd difficult way to go to make things right. This is one step.

#4117

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Simply put this is racist and undemocratic. It also sets a precedent where we need to balance councillors based on ethnicity (Auckland has a lot of Chinese, Pacifica, Indians, South Africans). These policies are splitting New Zealand into Maori and non-Maori and destroying our culture.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Zero voting power, only providing advice.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Get people who want to best for Aucklanders regardless of race.

#4126

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Prejudiced against non Māori

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Members elected

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4133

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Can be elected as part of existing seats. No need to introduce a special category

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Everybody shoudk he elected into positions that are there to serve the community

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4164

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We shouldn't be segregating our governance by race, this has never worked in other countries in the long run. We're just creating more division and

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Think about the future of our country over the long run and the present state of the country. Don't keep going back to a document from almost 200 hundred years ago, that's not helping us move forward in the modern world. There are so many different cultures and backgrounds now in NZ, if we keep propping up 1 culture then what happens to all the other people?

#4177

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   everyone is equal. And the current councilors have been representing everyone, including maori living in Auckland.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   More information need to be available to all public for such a big change to the democracy

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   please consider Auckland as a major city to attract people to come and live here, to build a great city for all the children in the future to come.

#4201

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why Maori?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   No Maori at all. Unfair to me the rate payer

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4204

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is unfair to other ethnics. Everyone is equal to have the same rights.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Any mode is not right for this discrimination.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Don't split our society. It is crime

#4221

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Undemocratic and racist

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I totally oppose the undemocratic and racist actions this would deliver

#4237

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is not democratic. One vote for all.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4254

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4268

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland is a multicultural city, there is no need to increase seats of specific ethnic groups

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I do not know

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Leaning towards a particular ethnicity means reverse discrimination against other ethnicities

#4321

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is not a Māori country.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4329

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Other

   Tell us why:
   Yes, if a system is put in place to enable seats for Non-Maori New Zealand citizens with residency of over twenty (plus) years.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   to align with iwi representative areas

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   What about non Maori New Zealanders with connection to the country going back in to the 1800's

#4342

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   creates division as we have seen over the last 6 years from goverment.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   How divided the country is now based on ethnicity

#4364

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Racist

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Don't want them

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Egyptian seats

#4444

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I do not believe council seats should be based on race. My husband is actually Maori and he also does not believe council seats should be based on race. We believe race-based selection is an idea rooted in Marxist ideology and takes Nz down a very dark pathway. I believe the average person is very kind but the bigger picture is not being seen here.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4446

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Entrenched privilege based on ethnicity is undemocratic, even if those representatives were democratically chosen with their ethnicity. It causes divisions, fosters interest groups that increase racial tensions and undermines the 1 citizen 1 vote principle where all votes are equal and all citizens strive for shared prosperity.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Although I disagree with this idea entirely, if a system must be chosen, direct representation would be most in line with democracy. Atleast we then know the representatives have a constituency to report to and represent, and not that they are entrenched career politicians who seek to simply cause division and hate to keep power.

#4446

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Introducing seperate institutions based on ethnicity and race is only a step towards an Aparthied state. It creates power blocs that thrive on creating racial disharmony and securing privilege for no other reason than ethnicity. Implement this policy and watch race relations deteriorate in the coming years.

   Proponents often have a self-serving / self-enriching agenda, where past injustices become their stepping stones to self-aggrandizement. Let's not be ignorant of global history.

#4451

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Dedicated Māori seats is important for power sharing, working towards equity, and for genuine partnership and collaboration. It also upholds Te Tiriti o Waitangi and other statutory obligations to include Māori in decision-making. Additionally, dedicated Māori seats ensure Māori voices are heard which is vital given Māori are under-represented in our democracy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   This was a difficult to decide. The parliamentary model is currently available and achievable for the 2025 election. But the consultation document notes early engagement with Mana Whenua and Māori in Tāmaki Makaurau has shown support for the Royal Commission model. I would be in favour of supporting the majority preference of Māori. And certainly an option that ensures Mana Whenua representation would be the gold standard. But given the time frame to explore this and follow it through is unknown, I am unsure whether there would be enough time to roll this out

for the 2025 election. If there is enough time, I would go with the Royal Commission model.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Be ambitious for Māori representation in Tāmaki Makaurau!

#4456

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Councillor should be elected based on competence , best people for the job, not based on race, gender whatsover.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4482

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   The current council doesnt have any seats.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Should be Elected as with all seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   This is the absolute right thing to do to ensure increased Māori representation in Aotearoa's largest local government authority.

#4484

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Treaty of Waitangi was out-of-date, Maori representative shall be elected by majority of Maori population with same with other elected Local Board and mayor and so on, why Council introduce Maori Seat? why not be fair to be elected ?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   What is function of Maori Seats with population of only 11.5% Aucklander? where is the voice of the remaining 88.5% Aucklander? It is unfair the remaining 88.5% Aucklander!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Auckland is mal-culture mega City, Why our Aucklander can not decide our issues? can you have public notice to notify when Maori seats has to be introduced?

#4498

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I find this particularly racist, why above all other races should one have a permanent presence. Anybody that is sitting on the council should have got there through the same process of election that is fair. If Maori seats are given, then there should also be seats for all other races Chinese, Indian, Samoan, Tongan, American, British, German and so on. New Zealand is a proud multi cultural nation, then let it be a multi cultural nation. There is no need to raise one above the rest under cultural pretences

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Because this whole sentiment is a racist cop-out. They are given at the cost of what? How will this speed up the process of getting Aucklands needs sorted? How much will it cost for what benefit?

#4498

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   How will this speed up the process of getting Aucklands needs sorted? How much will it cost for what benefit? Why does one race get a preference when its only 12 per cent of our population.

#4516

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why can't they just go through the same process as everyone else? Can't they stand on their own feet and be voted in as other candidates are ? Introducing Maori seats is just a cop out.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   As previously stated giving them their own seats is like saying why bother having an election at all.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4524

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Democratic

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4552

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland is a polycultural city, not a multicultural city. That means that we need to celebrate the diversity of our city and create our own SHARED identity that ALL Aucklanders can strive for and live into. For this reason, I believe that concept of allocating Maori seats is counterproductive for creating a harmonious polycultural city that leads the world in this respect. It is counterproductive because it seperates Maori from the rest of us rather than creating ONE AUCKLAND.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Follow precedent.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4552

Auckland is a Polycultural city. Elevating or separating out any one culture - whatever culture that is - does not advance cultural harmony, it erects a barrier to it. We need ONE Auckland that welcomes and embraces ALL cultures equitably. We have an opportunity to lead the world in this respect. I hope we grasp that opportunity.

#4572

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Māori can be represented within the current framework if they vote them in. they do not need specific people focused on them. Otherwise why don't we offer the same to all races

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4638

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4639

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It's not democratic and favours one ethnicity above others

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4645

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It's not democratic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We did not vote you in to make these in- democratic decisions

#4710

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No racial based leadership required in our democracy

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4727

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Alchemy Consulting.Ltd
Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4777

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4790

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All citizens and residents of Auckland are well enough represented by the 20 elected Councillors who are very aware of their resposibillities as elected Council members to ALL Auckland residents.

   Separate coucncil members for maori interests are NOT required.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No model required.

   Maori are well represented by the 20 councillors that are elected by the residents and citizens of Auckland.

#4790

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Separate Maori seats are not required on any council.

   They will only serve to deepen the divisive policies of recent Labour government policies.

   They should be abolished on all councils where they have been introduced and any legislation that supports them should be recalled and withdrawn.

#4803

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To better meet our obligations under the treaty, and to actively support a more inclusive model of councillors going forward.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   It's important to acknowledge and enable the role of mana whenau in protecting the whenua and taonga of Tamaki Makarau.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Alignment of council wards with local boards - we have too many local boards, and it would be simpler and more efficient to reduce this number.

#4815

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   When I've been considering the concept of dedicated Maori seats on the Auckland local council, several reasons come to mind as to why this might not be the most effective approach:

   A Matter of Equal Representation: Personally, I feel that everyone, irrespective of their background, should be equally represented. Special seats for specific groups seem to challenge this principle.

   Questioning Democracy: I often think that by introducing Maori seats, we might inadvertently suggest a racial preference. This doesn't align with my understanding of democracy, where representation should be based more on merit than ethnicity.

   Risking Further Division: From my viewpoint, having these seats might deepen ethnic rifts. I believe New Zealand should work towards a unified society without perpetuating a binary view.

   Promotion of Integration: I've always felt that New Zealanders, regardless of their origins, should come together under a shared identity. Setting aside special seats might go against this belief.

   Existing Representation: I've observed that there are already Maori individuals in local councils. I wonder if special seats are necessary if they have the same opportunities as everyone else.

   A Call for Broader Engagement: Instead of seats, I'd rather see efforts put into increasing Maori participation in civic activities. Wouldn't it be more effective to have a well-engaged electorate across the board?

   Implementation Concerns: On a practical level, I'm unsure about how one would even decide eligibility for these seats. It seems like a complex issue.

Setting a Precedent: If we create seats for one group, wouldn't that lead to requests from other communities? This could make our democratic process more complicated.

Is It Just a Temporary Measure?: I'm worried that Maori seats might just be a stop-gap, not addressing the deeper issues faced by the Maori community.

Addressing Broader Issues: There's a part of me that thinks we should be looking at larger concerns like health and education disparities. Perhaps we should prioritize these over representation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   We should not be introducing Māori seats. We need to end politics based on race.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Seriously, just stop basing things on race, it really is that simple. When you really think about it, what does race have to do with anything? You might as well be creating seats for people with blond hair or brown eyes if that's the way you think government should work.

#4853

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe that the current representation is adequate and covers our obligations under the treaty.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   One person one vote.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4870

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To truly embrace an equal partnership as was proposed in Te Tīriti o Waitangi, we need to allow for a stronger voice at the leadership table. There has never been a more prevalent time for Māori to be elevated into the political realm than now. To stand in both worlds for the betterment of not only Māori but all people in Tāmaki Makaurau is at the fore front of how we can make the city better. This provision will allow for a huge directional shift for Māori Outcomes, allowing us to be a part of the solution to supporting better pathways of opportunity for ourselves is where we have to be, then we can do a better job for all people.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   A fair representation can only be decided by the people of Tāmaki Makaurau, however equal positioning of both mana whenua and mataawaka is also important. Their respective views on significant issues needs to be shared..

#4870

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   I would urge you all to please think about creating this opportunity for Māori to be present. We need to be a part of a solution to positive change for our people and it starts by allowing our own to speak on our behalf. This change would be hugely beneficial and reverse the statistics of centuries of damage.

#4874

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   What a f kng idea. Stop this disgusting thin here.we don't want lazy beechhes. They don't do any work any way. Let them on benefits

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   If they are voted by members of the public let them be the council members. Otherwise NO!!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Thow this stupid Ida out noww

#4878

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This action would be undemocratic.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No special model should be required.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   No to seats equals no decision is required.

#4886

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4893

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#4997

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5046

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Based on what we've seen with the removal of trees in Mt Albert, and now being charged to visit Hamurana springs in Rotorua when it was free to everyone to enjoy when owned by the crown... then there's the, burning of the huts in the Te Urewera's, and the removal of vehicle access to the Auckland volcanoes, etc, etc.. this shows that we don't require any one group holding this much power over Auckland which may directly, and negatively impact those who live within the city.. the people of Auckland want to continue to enjoy what the city has to offer without potential restrictions via the introduction of Māori seats.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   nothing else to choose from as opposed to the introduction of Māori seats

#5046

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Consider going public with this, and after the main elections, this is not the time to push this legislation through.

#5064

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There should be only one lot of New Zealanders

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Should not happen

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5070

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5117

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The council representation should be impartial to ethnicity.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5139

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All councillors to be voted in, same for all. Race not to be a factor at all.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The council have NO treaty obligations. Do the right thing and keep ahold of democracy in New Zealand. Do not proceed with this.

#5175

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't feel we need to change system. It is just causing racism where it is not necessary.Just leave the system as is.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   I have already said leave as is.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   You are only splitting us up as a nation

#5194

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I am opposed to any race-based selection policy for local body representation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5207

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I am heartily sickened by the unelected mandate of separate Maori anything. IT IS WRONG. Maori are New Zealanders of Maori descent. The treaty has become a leveraged fraud. There is a Civil War coming if the doesnt stop.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Not well read enough to have an educated opinion but i disagree for the need for any of it

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop separate Maorification of anything and everything NOW until this condecending ,dangerous and so dumb from a business point of view co-governance is taken totally

off the table. This is what makes this constant anally inserted Maorification so offensive!!...im working on an EV powered waka so anti colonial elite maori can silently and speedily bugger off and leave New Zealand in multi cultural and democratic peace

#5208

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5240

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**

   Tell us why:
   We are a multi racial society not just Maori. We are New Zealanders

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Do not want Moari that are not related to or have best interests of ALL New Zealanders to be making decisions for Auckland.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Do not further buy into racial division.

#5267

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Abandon the Treaty of Waitangi, it serves no use as it is about 200 years old and is causing racism in New Zealand.

   Pushing this so called Maori language with all its signage and the cost of adding it to letterheads and signage etc and the misunderstandings of Govt and Council organisations. It must be costing the country hundreds of millions of dollars to pacify a minority people. Puts us all on a level playing field before it is too late.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Let the Maori people join the real world and if someone of that ilk wants to stand for council just join the majority of New Zealanders.

#5267

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Make it a level playing field for all New Zealanders.

#5327

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5370

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is already sufficient provision for Maori concerns in the existing make up of the Council. If it's considered necessary for one ethnic group to have special seats, then the same should apply to the Chinese, Indian and South Africans ethnicities.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Adding additional Maori seats adds additional administrative costs to an already financially stricken council.

#5373

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are all equal under the law and Maori have equal rights to be elected to any electable position that gives them a position of power. European New Zealanders, Asian New Zealanders, Indian New Zealanders, Pacific New Zealanders do not have these special privileges, and nor should Maori.

   Maori may have migrated to New Zealand before Europeans and all the New Zealand minority communities, but they are not indigenous and should not receive special privileges. No ethnic group in New Zealand should receive special privileges. We are all equal.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   You have not provided enough information to make an informed decision, so my decision to have "A Different Model" is merely a reflection that you have NOT provided a menu choice that reflects my position - "No Model at All".

#5373

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   There have been many clever and electable Maori representatives who HAVE been elected to high positions. I won't insult your intelligence by giving you a list of successful Maoris that have been ELECTED, and if I did the list would be incomplete. But "Election", "Democracy" and "Will of the People" are paramount.

#5374

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori have the same opportunity to be elected to council through the normal voting process.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   There is plenty of scope for all races to be elected thrhough General Wards.

   Use the election process.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Do not introduce seperate Maori Wards

#5421

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Selection criteria for council seats to be based on race is wrong, wrong, wrong. Racial separatism is an abhorent ideology whichever direction it runs in (it doesn't suddenly become okay when it favours this race rather than that race).

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Racial preference for council seats is wrong in principal. It does not matter which way it is implemented.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5421

Yes. Do not do it. This leads our city down a very ugly road. It will do nothing to help maori or non-maori in the city and the region. It will entrench privilege for a select group who will know how to exploit these new seats.

#5422

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland Council already have specific Maori participation through the Independant Maori

   Statutory Board (IMSB)

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Maori make up 11.5% of Auckland's population and of that, 80% of those Maori are associated to iwi outside of Auckland and are not 'mana whenua'.

   Independent Legal opinion has confirmed that Council's are not crown entities and therefore are not treaty partners.

#5445

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Co governance is not acceptable at any level. This will cause massive friction !

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please do not let this happen !

#5450

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland council represents all Aucklanders regardless or race. Councillors should be nominated and appointed based on skills and contribution to their community, not on race. Separation by race introduces division - New Zealand has never been about that.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Stop dividing the country and Auckland and start mending it. Give us a professional, constructive, united and unbiased council with the right set of skills and that is more concerned with benefiting the people than dividing it based on race.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   See above.

#5461

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   we do not need maori seats there is already the independent maori statutory board and councils are not crown entities

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   as i said above we do not need maori seats all people are represented as new zealanders

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   more administration we have the more the rates will go up. my rates have gone up $400 this year and i am not getting anything extra except more dept

#5474

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5488

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Council is for all rate payers and councillors should be voted in regardless of race

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   They must be voted in by ratepayers

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5512

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Representatives should be democratically elected like all the other representatives.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5539

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Provided they are of oppropriate age, Maori citizens can vote as any other person.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5578

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is racially favouring one and discriminating against all other ethnic groups in Auckland

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Give us the option to reject ANY "model" which Auckland Council has no mandate to invent. No one asked for or voted for this idea.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   From the Mayor on down councillors must shelve / cancel / reject any such divisive arrogance. You were not elected to decide any step of such importance. BTW councillors has no apostrophe in it.

#5614

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Minority group already over represented.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No Maori seats as advised above.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5624

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   As a Māori New Zealander/tangata whenua, I do not believe this will do anything to further improve outcomes for all people of Tāmaki Makaurau Auckland. This will just further divide us as a nation, creating more hostility and resentment between people. All inhabitants of our country deserve equal rights and representation, the very things that a democracy should provide.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   One person, one vote on all matters, regardless of race and ancestry.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5624

Please stop dividing our once incredible nation. Bureaucrats have done nothing but tear us apart and tangata whenua are no better off for it.

#5629

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I do not support unelected representation. This is not democracy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Maori can be represented if they chose to stand and get voted in. Only central.government signed the.treaty. Council have no responsibility under the Treaty.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop.wasting their energy and our money oneven continuing this discussion nd focus on the much more important and urgent issues facing Auckland.

#5634

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is no place in our society for one race of people to have special rights over all other races. It is disgusting and abhorrent.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   NO maori seats under any circumstances.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Think of the voters who elected you to represent them all equally.

   Nobody voted you in to become supporters of racist policies or to inflict any such systems upon us, the people of Auckland.

#5643

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The mayor of Auckland should not put Maori seat in consideration without the sufficient support of the ethnicities as all Aucklanders should have equal status without the priority that Maori come first.

#5649

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Policies based on the colour of skin or who your grandparents were are bound to have huge undesirable unintended consequences. They are all a terrible idea, This is undemocratic and will cause racial tension and division. Backlash is inevitable.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Why would I have a preference to something that should not exist.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please do not fall for this abhorrent woke treachery of the minority. History will remember you very harshly. It is a legacy decision and it will be bad.

#5660

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is no obligation for Auckland City to have Maori seats. While you claim there is 11% of Māori I understand a very high percentage of these are from outside the Council boundaries and therefore are not representative in the Council area. Auckland City are not representative of the Crown and therefore have no treaty obligations. I understand at a meeting

   In Kohimarama in 1860 the Chiefs representing the majority of Maori in NZ unanimously voted that we are ...two races one people... To create Maori seats is racist and divisive and should not occur in a City where there are many races. We should all be treated as one and all the Governance of the Council should represent that principle and people of all races. There should not be governance representatives that is only focussed on a few and pushes an agenda only representing that few. That is not democratic.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

#5660

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5688

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Not fair representation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I disagree with Maori representation

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5716

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There are no full blood Māoris left in the world. We are New Zealanders and all have equal rights. Therefore, there should be only one democratically elected council.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Because it is undemocratic. There should only be one council for all Aucklander's. Those with Maori blood make up a very small minority. If you go this way then you opt for Asian seats as well as they are almost the majority of Auckland residents.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5716

This is plan is a disgrace and to attempt to get this in with an exceptionally small time frame for feedback during the build up to a General Election only serves to indicate is a sham.

#5746

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We cannot understand the reason when they already have adequate representation based on population.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Maori represent only 11% .

#5754

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is not necessary. They should introduce it to Northland where there is majority of Maori living in the area. Auckland is the melting pot of different cultures thus if they should put a Maori seat, they should consider as well the other cultures in Auckland to be fair and square.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   It should not happen in the first place

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Other cultures as well. It should not just be all about Maori.

#5761

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Not necessary and adds further cost to administration. No benefit to rate payers and likely to impede progress in the city, a distraction from effective governance

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   The above options do not represent the options available and constitute racism in my view

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   They simply must cost of implementing any changes and the benefit to ratepayer of those benefits

#5764

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Already represented

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5773

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are already represented

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5779

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5802

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It breaches fairness

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   People need to be voted on by merit & protect democracy

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5804

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Seats should not be based on races.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5828

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All council seats should be available for people of every ethnicity.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I do not support Maori seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Parties that stand candidates in council elections should support more Maori candidates - but all councillors should be voted in on their skills and abilities, not on their ethnicity. Appointing people to Maori seats is even more undemocratic - no one can vote them out for underperformance. Auckland's 20 councillors should be able to address the concerns of Maori in Auckland, along with all the other ethnicities in our

multi-cultural city. By creating Maori seats, you are effectively saying the other 18 councillors are not looking after Maori interests.

#5886

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland Council already has specific Maori participation through the Independent Maori Statutory Board (IMSB).

   This is racism

   They can stand like any other person to be voted in

   They are 8% of Auckland population

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   None this is racism

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5886

This is a racist pathway I do not support

#5906

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is no room for race based politics in NZ

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I voted for Wayne & this was not what he told us

#5928

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We have enough councillors. Having extra seats is a cost the city cannot afford. If Maori want to have a say in council get elected using the present number of seats. This is a democracy. They are only 11% of the population.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   As long as I don't pay for it I don't care. I feel this is not a democratic process just producing seats for a specific race of people.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5928

If you start favouring one race over another we might as well be another South Africa. We are Kiwis / New Zealanders all of us and what we get out of life is through hard work and not being given everything.

#5932

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   . Maori already have a voice and its rasist to give them special seats due to race!

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   They do not need an extra seat

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   That it is race based and therefore rasist, everyone deserves an equal opportunity to be represented not just Maori.

#5953

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   One person, one vote. Elected officials only.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#5969

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   ALL SEATS should be by ELECTION ONLY.

   NO PORTION OF THE ELECTORATE can be given a free pass to specific seats for any reason whatsoever.

   That is NOT DEMOCRACY.

   Current Members of the Auckland Council, themselves having been elected, currently do not have and should not be given any future authority to appoint seats for a specific portion of the electorate.

   ONE PERSON, ONE VOTE.

   THIS is Democracy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

Tell us why:
Shoe ins for any portion of the electorate is making a travesty of democracy.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
Stick to DEMOCRACY FOR THE ENTIRE AUCKLAND ELECTORATE.

It's called -

A LEVEL PLAYING FIELD!

#6000

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Do not support anything that divides and separates

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Do not support at all

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Your Worship, please do not continue this nonsense, stop supporting one rave over another. Fairness and equality to all.

#6080

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No race based seat allocation any more. No division of divert. No race based governance. Issues that the council needs to focus are equally applicable to all of Aucklanders and not for a specific race. No more apartheid in local govt

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Council should refrain from introducing a governance model that institutionalised separatism by race. This is blatantly wrong, time wasting and will cause bureaucratic nightmare. Let council focus on core issues instead of creating a divided society

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6080

Councillors focusing on wrong issues. No wonder this council is a mess. Wayne brown should step down for allowing this decline in standards.

#6102

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The Māori are a lazy bunch of people and will get what they want with out even trying or working for it . They complain

   that they have lost everything but a WAR IS WHEN THE LAZY BUGGARS LOST EVERYTHING SO WHY GIVE IT BACK TO THEM!!!!!!

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   See above comment The above comment and yes my great grand mother was a Maori in the Northland tribe!!!!!!

#6102

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6118

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because we are a democracy and this is not democratic.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   I do not support any model because I do not support introducing Māori seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Don't do it.

#6151

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   are we going to introduce asian, indian and polynesian seats also? separate seats is allowing minority's to dictate an out come and apartheid.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   many cultures, religions, and racist call Auckland home. not just Maori.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   why are we still focused on the past. we should all be moving forward as 1 nation of equal rights and as 1 body.

#6214

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   racism

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6237

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6243

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Not needed as Part of Treaty so we shouldnt go there. ANYONE OF ANY RACE CAN CURRENTLY STAND. NO NEED FOR SPECIAL TREATMENT. NZ European kiwis are getting very fed up with this WITH MANY CHOOSING TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY. Not having to be elected is not fair on those who have to outlay considerable sums of money to stand for council. Maori scream inequity. It goes both ways. This proposal is inequitable, not fair for all. Not fear either to voters. Totally ridiculous. Very very much against and my children are part Maori. They don't want anymore of this crap either.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Don't agree with Maori seats at all.

#6243

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Yes please consider what the majority want and stop pandering to what is a minority race now in this country. No full blooded Maoris left.

#6257

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6324

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because the Treaty has nothing to do with any council countrywide. Maori has nothing to do with council organisations and the treaty has nothing to do with councils.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please do not give in to bullying tactics from a minority pushing THEIR hidden agenda

   This is not on and the treaty has nothing to do with local councils anywhere in NZ. We are a democracy and our country and elections are not race based so you need to have a close look at yourselves and start working for all people not just MAORI who are pushing boundaries to weak council based on RACISM. I am sick of all this RACISM and mister mayor please support those who elected you to stop all this skulduggery!

#6328

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   APPOINTED Representation rather than elected representation is completely against the principles of democracy. All people living in the Auckland area already have the right and ability to stand for and be elected to council. Why do they need special further rights to bypass the electoral process??

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   We already have a perfectly good process in place whereby any individual, Maori or otherwise can be elected to council. The normal parliamentary process of one person, one vote works well now. After all we have Polynesian members of council now - aren't Maori at least as capable as these council members.

#6328

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Any process that gives any one ethnicity an advantage over other ethnicities is divisive and will eventually lead to much poorer race relations.

#6367

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The council already has issues with making decisions without another group in the mix. I'm of Maori descent and believe giving maori this power will cause even more racism than before. We are all one nation of people so please keep it that way .

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Because it's racist so stop it now.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Bad decisions will come back to bite you in the arse. Don't follow labours racist moves that will not get them another term.

#6387

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe all our residents should have equal rights and opportunities on all facets of our lives therefore all should be elected.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   We are not bicultural we are multicultural

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Do not split us into different races, we are all one, New Zealanders

#6396

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe in full democracy meaning one vote one person representing all of those who voted to have an equal say and not a preference to be allowed for a chosen minority group, of the total electoral base, whether the representative is elected within that group or appointed by them.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   For consistency throughout New Zealand.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Keep it simple with NO exceptions for a truly democratic result.

#6408

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   A totalitarian affront to the most basic tenets of democracy. What is the point of anyone voting in council elections if the decisions of the ELECTED council can be overturned by UNELECTED Maoris, who are accountable to nobody .

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   The offered options are as bad as each other. And, it make no difference which one I indicate since nobody is naïve enough to suppose that AucklandCouncil intends to take the slightest notice of this process. It is a complete sham. The decision is made and will be implemented and be damned to the public. I merely submit so that you cannot say that nobody was interested.

#6408

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6435

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Part of the treaty of Waitangi

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   No legislation change now but look to the future to follow Royal Commission after 2025 due to cost of process

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6445

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6510

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There are ample opportunities for input through the general democratic process and through the special existing organisations who hold power to influence decision making.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Not going to answer. This type of question is "Have you stopped beating your wife?" I do not support, therefore none of the options are valid.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Fight the process of discrimination by race that is going on in our country.

#6523

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I support ethnicities being represented on the council. Auckland also has the highest concentration of Asian peoples. 23% or more, I also think they should be represented. Any representatives should be elected, NOT appointed. If they don't work out, we need the opportunity to vote in a different direction.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Hopefully common sense with be at play. Iwi is part of the picture but we are all kiwi.

#6530

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is essential that the Auckland City Council is equally accountable to ALL ratepayers. There is no place in New Zealand for race based representation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   The idea of unelected representation on the council selected on the basis of race is unacceptable. The status quo should be maintained.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Racial division is abhorrent to most New Zealanders. Any changes to the representation should be supported by a binding referendum.

#6567

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is creating further inequality. Why can't other ethnicities have special seats? Why isn't there an Indian seat? Or a Chinese seat?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   It is creating further inequality. Why can't other ethnicities have special seats? Why isn't there an Indian seat? Or a Chinese seat

#6607

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6610

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is already enough Māori representation at council and this will only exacerbate the racial divide of anti Maori that has got increasingly wider in recent times

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop pandering to the minority of Maoridom and get on with what's best for Auckland

#6626

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Undemocratic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Council needs to be elected. We don't need the Maori wards in addition to the other undemocratic powers

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6674

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is undemocratic. Auckland Council already has specific Maori participation through the Independent Maori Statutory Board.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   This is undemocratic. Auckland Council already has specific Maori participation through the Independent Maori Statutory Board.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6725

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori should have no more say than any other Aucklander-they only make up 11% of the4 Auckland population

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Don't agree with Maori seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6753

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The only people who should be on the AUCKLAND Council should be those who were ELECTED in a local body election by the Auckland ratepayers and citizens.

   We live in a democracy that is being ever increasingly destroyed by racists and communists and the whole idea that certain members of NEW ZEALAND should be given precedence over other people in government and local councils based on their race is just plain , basic Apartheid.

   No to racist council seats on AUCKLAND council.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   If this happens it will be fought tooth and nail to be reversed and consigned to the dustbin of history , we have elections every 3 years and the silent majority will vote in

those people who strongly condemn any more racist central and local government policies.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Every councilor should remember the next election , all who agree to this blatant power grab will be named and shamed as a racist communists.

#6782

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't believe that racial criteria have any place in democracy. All citizens already have a vote to choose the candidates to represent them, whether Maori, Chinese, Pasifika, Indian or whatever. It is abhorrent to select candidates based on race or reserve seats for any racial group. This is Racism, and I strongly oppose it.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   The model would exclude seats reserved for any ethnicity.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes, please protect our democracy and don't encourage division in our society.

#6786

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori already representation/participation on Auckland Council's Governing Body through the Independent Maori Statutory Board. Furthermore Maori are one of several ethnicity which make up a multi-cultural Auckland region, representation needs to reflect the race and ethnicity of ALL Aucklanders.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6838

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is racist and undemocratic, they need to stand for election like anyone else.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6841

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is a totally backward step for a multicultural society. If we believe that all citizens are equal and there should be no discrimination, then why is Auckland Council even considering such an undemocratic, divisive policy which treats one sector of the community differently from everyone else. It is so wrong, as it goes against everything fair-minded people have been fighting for, equal right for ALL. Furthermore, if the Council is so concerned about representation, then they should also consider that around 30% of Auckland's population identifies as Asian. So, why is there no proposal to have separate seats for them? And why just stick to special treatment on racial grounds? Why not have "special seats" based on gender preference, sexual preference etc. So as you can see, it's a slippery slope towards a more divided community. I'm really quite shocked and saddened that the the Council is even considering going down this road of civil disunion.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

Regardless of the model, the whole concept of treating certain sectors of the community differently is undemocratic.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Consider that Auckland is now a truly multicultural city, where the needs of all races need to be considered, not just one!

#6849

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Everyone in NZ should have the same democratic rights. One country, one system.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Everyone in NZ should have the same democratic rights. One country, one system.

#6867

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori should have specified seats on the council as per te tiriti o waitangi.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Only 1 seat with 20 other councils doesn't feel like reasonable and true representation. The Royal Commission Model enables three maori seats. That is a more reasonable proportion, even if the process (which requires legislative change) may take longer.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   It's disappointing that it has taken Auckland Council this long to do the right thing.

#6881

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We should all be treated as equals & elected on merit & not by race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6886

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori have a special place and entitlement as the tangata whenua to have specific representation on Council. Maori have also shown through various co-governance examples that they are able and mor than competent to contribute positively to good and sensible outcomes.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6927

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I think Maaori seats are in line with meeting our treaty obligations.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   This enables Maaori seats to be in place for 2025 election.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Despite opting for the parliamentary model for the next election I believe other models should also be considered for the longer term with a goal to meeting our obligations as fully and fairly as possible.

#6977

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I consider race base representation to be an affront to the basic tenets of democracy. The 'consultation document' released by Auckland Council is obtuse and confusing. It should therefore not be considered as a starting point for any serious discussion on the matter.

   Auckland Council, like other city and regional councils in New Zealand, is not a crown entity. It therefore has no Treaty obligations.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No model of race based representation is acceptable.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#6977

I reiterate that the Auckland Council is not a Crown entity. It therefore has no Treaty obligations.

I would also like to point out that although ~11-12% of the Auckland population is of Maori descent and approximate 80% of those Maori are from Iwi based outside the Auckland region. Arguing that they are mana whenua needing representation is thus tenuous at best.

Unless of course Council proposes to further subdivide Auckland's Maori population and only allow those of the 'correct' iwi to vote for Auckland's Maori councilors lumping all of Auckland's Maori population together as one somewhat defeats the purpose of adequate and accurate representation. New Zealand's Maori population are as diverse as any other ethnic grouping and attempting to characterise them as having only 'one' voice which can be easily represented by a few race based council seats is disingenuous at best and racist at worst. Reflect on this councilors!

#6979

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We live in a democratic society and we must all remain equal

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   We must oppose this in all ways - we are one

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Never never never do it

#6985

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7009

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Māori can stand for election just like everyone else. Any special privileges to a particular ethnic race is not democracy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Do NOT go ahead with putting in any race based seats. I totally oppose this plan.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   More and more New Zealanders are leaving NZ to live in Australia solely due to this huge destruction of democracy. Get real - special seats for any ethnic group is apartheid which is not what NZ needs. The only thing the Labour government is achieving with the current Māori policies is division between the races.

#7009

I was once proud to be a New Zealander with its unique multi cultural acceptance of each other. I am now appalled with the way this country is going.

#7041

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Obligigations to Ti Tiriti

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Needs to fufill our Treaty obligations

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7054

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   New Zealand has become such a divided society. We all need to be treated equally. Seats on the Council should be on merit, not ethnicity-based.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7060

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   All Auckland residents and property owners are eligible to be voted onto Council. There is no need for specific Maori seats to be set aside as Maori have the same ability to be elected as any other citizen. I do not agree with race-based seats being set aside. This is divisionary and racist.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   I would not prefer any model of race-based seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I do not see what specified Maori seats would bring to the table with Council. They are already consulted on a wide range of issues and that will no doubt continue. The public have a right to elect people to Council whom they feel are qualified to be there

regardless of race. I do not think introducing race-based seats, regardless of the race being referred to, would improve the model we currently have.

#7089

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   One people, one vote.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   one people, one vote.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   What happened to democracy?

#7132

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori views need to be heard at the decision making table. The appointments to the council should be from the IMSB and selected by people on the maori role in Auckland

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   process already set up. Only memebers of the IMSB can stand for selection

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Do councillors feel currently that they are getting good, representative input from the current IBMS?

   I feel if there were separate and differentr maori elected from those on the IBSB there could be conflict. This is to be avaioded at all cost.

#7132

IF the IBMS is doing a good job THENM they should have a seat at the tabble where decisions are made

#7168

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No race-based representation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7224

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because I would prefer to have the best people for the job on the council, not picked purely for their race. Are you going to have a chinese seat . There are more Chinese who live in Auckland than Maori

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Because I don't believe in it

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7256

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Treat all voters the same regardless of ethnicity. Otherwise it's not democracy.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Do not want them

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Stop being woke and racist

#7261

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   is this not race based discrimination ?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   if this happens, it needs to be for every race in Auckland

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   if you need to have seats for certain races, then do it fairly. i guess the % of population could be a measure.

   ie 30% kiwis, 11.5 % Maori, 10% Chinese, 20% Indian, etc. i guess you could have a cut off of 5% before you got a seat, as in MMP

#7261

this would be fairer and give those who feel they have no say a part. also all seats would still need to be voted in. but also you run the risk of having someone who is not up to the job there , just to fill the quota. bottom line is we are all kiwis, should be equal rights

#7279

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The New Zealand (not Aotearoa) that I immigrated too was classified as a democracy - not a diluted autocracy !! I want it to stay that way. Additionally - those people listed as "Maori" have a very small proportion of their heritage as belonging to the Maori race

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   I am happy to leave that decision up to the elected Councillors

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   No - they have earned their right (by election) to make that decision on my behalf

#7298

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7367

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To honour the treaty partnership we need māori representation entrenched in council - many benefits for everyone of every culture to honouring that partnership, including Māori values such as kaitiakitanga being seen and manifested in council action.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We want a council that honours the treaty and looks after all the people, land and animals in our boundaries, embodying kaitiakitanga and manaakitanga. Māori representation is a step closer to that

#7374

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Dividing the population down racial lines will not lead to a cohesive, prosperous society. Everybody can and should be encouraged to run for elected positions, Māori do not require special treatment in this area. Any steps to divide us down racial lines will not lead us to a truly equal society.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I strongly oppose Māori seats as per my previous response. Asking which version of racial segregation I prefer is unethical and morally bankrupt.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7374

If we all aspire to be equal, regardless of race, gender, religion or sexual orientation - WHICH WE SHOULD - then giving one race preferential treatment will lead to the opposite.

Māori can and do currently run for elected positions successfully. There is no need for the proposed change, and the fact that Council is wasting time and resource on this matter, whilst cutting other services, is truly appalling.

#7404

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Absolutely no way. We already have a democratic system that votes in the best councillors. Why would you in your right mind want to bring in Maori councillors that have little experience and well and truly will only look after their own. We are one nation and one people. We can all get along until you rock the boat and put a divide up the middle of race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I really really hope there is are Maori no seats whatsoever. If really has to be make it one ward seat for the whole of Auckland council and make sure that one Maori councillor has one vote only.

#7404

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Yes the needless fighting and rejection of improvements in the system and in life in general is always interrupted by te pati Maori in government when they have only 3% of NZ support. Take a look at their track record and their contempt of processings in government and there you have your answer. Don't even go down that avenue.

#7406

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because Maori are tangatawhenua who the English government signed a treaty with. Honour the treaty.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7427

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   These seats are undemocratic. Non-Maori are not provided mandatory, exclusive seats on Council so why should Maori?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Consider the wider implications of introducing a race-based system. Potentially extremely detrimental to 85%+ of Aucklanders for what appears to appease a disgruntled group.

#7435

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To enrich our community decisions .

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   That system works

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Māori representation will enrich our community

#7436

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are not represented fairly in the local body process and this will allow for development of knowledge of the democratic and transparent local body system for Maori.

   Maori will become an increasing minority of low income residents who overwhelmingly rent and cannot save so need a voice at Council table to ensure their financial furture.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   This is available now, we cannot assume future legislation will proceed.

   We can always change to a better system if it becomes law.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Council could support more public housing in all areas of Auckland to allow for integration into good areas and schools.

#7448

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The right to stand for election on to the local board and to vote for the members of the board is available to all. It is therefore not necessary and will only create unnecessary division to have unelected members.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7459

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   The inclusion of Māori seats in Auckland Council's Governing Body is an important and multifaceted topic. Here are several reasons advocating for Māori representation, given the unique context of Aotearoa New Zealand:

   1. Treaty Obligations: The Treaty of Waitangi (Te Tiriti o Waitangi) is a foundational document in New Zealand. It establishes a partnership between Māori and the Crown. Ensuring Māori have a voice in local governance is consistent with the principles of the Treaty, particularly the principles of partnership and active protection.

   2. Demographic Representation: As mentioned, Tāmaki Makaurau Auckland has the largest population of Māori in Aotearoa. To ensure a council that is representative of its constituents, it's essential that such a significant demographic has direct representation.

   3. Unique Perspectives: Māori bring unique cultural, environmental, and historical perspectives that can enrich the decision-making process. Their connection to the land (whenua) and waterways, knowledge about local ecosystems, and understanding of cultural sites are invaluable.

   4. Addressing Inequities: Historically, Māori have faced systemic inequalities in various sectors, including health, education, and socio-economic conditions. Having Māori at the decision-making table can lead to more informed and holistic policies aiming to reduce these disparities.

   5. Strengthening Community Engagement: Having representatives who understand and are part of the Māori community can enhance engagement, ensuring that policies and decisions are grounded in the needs and aspirations of Māori communities.

6. Precedent in Other Councils: Several local New Zealand councils have introduced Māori seats, recognizing their value and importance.

7. Symbolic Importance: The inclusion of Māori seats sends a strong message about the value and significance of Māori culture and rights in the Auckland region and the broader New Zealand context.

Including Māori seats isn't just about numbers or symbolic representation. It's about ensuring that decisions made at the local government level reflect the diverse perspectives, needs, and aspirations of all constituents, especially those of the indigenous population.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

Tell us why:

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, adopting The Parliamentary model (Māori wards) offers several advantages:

1. Established Precedent: The Parliamentary model, as it exists for the New Zealand Parliament, provides a tried and tested mechanism for Māori representation. Adopting this model would be drawing on an established system, potentially simplifying the process of implementation.

2. Clear and Distinct Representation: Māori wards would ensure that Māori constituents have a clear avenue for representation, just as general wards provide for their constituents. This allows Māori voters the choice to vote within a system tailored to their interests and concerns.

3. Inclusivity: While providing distinct representation for Māori, the model doesn't exclude non-Māori from voting for Māori representatives if they choose to be on the Māori electoral roll. This fosters a sense of inclusivity.

4. Proportional Representation: Māori wards, like the Parliamentary model, could ensure a level of representation proportionate to the Māori population in Auckland.

This ensures that the voices of Māori are adequately represented in proportion to their numbers.

5. Enhances Legitimacy: Adopting a model that mirrors the national structure enhances the legitimacy of Māori seats at the local council level. It reinforces the idea that Māori representation is a standard and important facet of democratic governance in New Zealand.

6. Cultural Sensitivity: Māori wards can be designed to align with traditional tribal boundaries or areas of significance, acknowledging the cultural and historical connections of Māori to specific lands and waters.

7. Consistency Across Governance: Using the same model at both local and national levels might help reduce confusion among voters and streamline the electoral process. It could also foster a greater sense of unity in the approach to Māori representation across different levels of governance.

8. Encourages Participation: Knowing that there's a dedicated mechanism for Māori representation could encourage greater participation from Māori communities in local elections, fostering a more engaged and active citizenry.

In summary, adopting The Parliamentary model for Māori wards in Auckland would provide a systematic and recognised method for ensuring Māori representation, enhancing the inclusivity and richness of the democratic process at the local level.

3. Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?

#7468

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There is Māori representation ensured on every committee that advises council. Whoever wishes to stand for council can do so and who ever wishes to vote for them can do so.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7508

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Democracy in NZ is working already in that there are Maori representatives already elected and in proportion with the general population.

   The following quote is a nonsense.

   “Yes, I am Māori but I represent voters in the Whau general ward – not Māori voters. We have no councillors who specifically speak for Māori on the Governing Body,” says Councillor Leoni.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I prefer no 'race based' seats; in line with the original intentions of 'equality' as described in Article 3 of the Treaty of Waitangi

#7508

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The only fair outcome is 'one vote, one person'.

#7514

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't believe that in a democracy, any one group is more deserving of representation than any other, irrespective of ethnicity. Every single person is equal with one vote.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I simply do not support the proposal so have no opinion on how the proposal would be implemented.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7519

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Any positions in the council should be not race based.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I against race based policies.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7542

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are one nation. We do not need governance based on race over ability. I want the best for all Aucklanders regardless of race, colour or creed.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   This is a leading question because as a ratepayer I do not want race based seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Question number 4 gives the impression that the decision has already been made and this survey is just lip service trying to appease the general public to give them a sense that they did have a say.

#7577

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   For a community to be truly cohesive in Tāmaki, Māori need to be represented by a person who is not just there to represent Māori but our other indigenous ethnicities. It is a partnership that could work well if the right person/people were elected.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Reading the documentation it would take too long to implement any other model.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I am mataawaka but my children are mana whenua. To have representation in local government would be another step forward for indigenous people. Working collaboratively can bring good things for the community as a whole.

#7584

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   IMSB supports the Royal commission model

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7585

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Discrimination against non Maori ethnicity.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I totally disagree with this concept

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7586

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Why do we need them, should we not have seats for all ethnicities?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I don't want them introduced for one ethnicity

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Find a plan that is equal for all

#7595

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7597

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   There is a lot of Māori living within Tamaki

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7598

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe the option to be represented is already available via the current method.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Māori (myself included) affiliate to iwi, if so there they local iwi should perhaps be represented via a ward.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   which ever way this goes, someone will complain. Good luck :)

#7604

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The treaty gave Maori the same and equal rights to them as New Zealand's and not preferential rights over any above any other new zealander

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   as above

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Councilors represent all the people of Auckland but in parliament we are finding that Maori MP's only represent other Maori and are not interested in the rights and issues of Pakeha. All councillors should be equally concerned about the issues of all peoples of Tāmaki Makaurau

#7611

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   In a free and fair Democracy everyone has the same voting rights. Introducing Maori seats will give the 11% of Auckland Maori extra voting rights, with extra representation,over 89% of other voters. Auckland Council already has an Independent Maori Statutory Board which has an influence on decision-making processes of the Council.

   Our Democracy is being undermined at every turn by race-based representation based on a false interpretation of the Treaty.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Because I am totally against Maori seats in our Council, as are at least 80% of the Auckland ratepayers, who would be horrified if they knew what has been proposed. Racial division is abhorrent to most.

#7611

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Save our Democracy! in any case, Councils are not Crown Entities and therefore are not Treaty partners, so there is no so called obligation to provide Maori with separate representation.

#7648

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To ensure at least some of the views of Auckland's Maori population are represented on the council

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I don't feel this is my decision to make because I'm not Maori

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7670

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   First and foremost Māori did not cede sovereignty and have the right to Tino Rangtiratanga, until we have full constitutional transformation, Māori seats is one small way to honour Te Tiriti.

   Secondly the biggest population of Māori reside in Auckland. It is a travesty and an insult that there is no formal acknowledgement of this with Māori seats.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   It is working in other parts of the country, so we should be consistent.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7670

Tāmaki-Makaurau is a multicultural city with a bicultural foundation. You are doing an absolute disservice to the multiculturalism by minimising and dismissing the bicultural foundation. Just as many European New Zealanders would absolutely oppose those of us from other countries imposing our cultural laws, practices and customs on the general population, they NEED to remember that this is what their ancestors have ALREADY done. Enough is enough. In 2023 it is time to stop being dishonest and incoherent with our beliefs. We are not Little England. We are a Pacific nation. We must recognise Te Tiriti and abide by it if we want our city to thrive in the future.

#7678

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because Tāmaki Makaurau has the largest Māori population in Aotearoa- if Māori do not make the seats on the Governing body who would understand the needs and persepective of them? It would also demonstrate strong partnership.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   To ensure Māori are represented

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7686

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No need for them.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Against introduction of Maori Seats. Models are N/A !

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Explain why even entertaining introduction of Maori Seats.

#7687

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori have the same chance to sand in a normal seat as ant other person

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7689

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It is important for there to be Maori representation on GB as tangata whenua and a treaty partner

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Allows for three safeguarded Māori seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7709

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because you have already taken so much from us the least you could do is give us a voice

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Because I am un-sure of what the above means

   I would like it to be like how we do the other seats

   You send out papers and we vote

   eg: if you are on the Maori Roll you can pick someone for a Maori Seat

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7709

Yes, do what is right for once !

#7712

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We live in a democracy which means one person one vote. Ethnicity has nothing to do with it and certainly should not be introduced for one ethnicity without it being introduced for all ethnicities.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   It is undemocratic to introduce Maori seats. On that basis I cannot prefer one model to any other as they are all variously undemocratic.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I would like the mayor and councillors to consider honouring New Zealand's democratic rule of law. They have no mandate to do otherwise.

#7743

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Te Tiriti o Waitangi outlines that our government has obligations to co-govern Aotearoa NZ and ensure Māori have sovereignty over Māori affairs. As a Pākehā, born in and currently living in Auckland, I believe that all Auckland Council ought to honour te Tiriti in the way in which our counsellors are elected. Having Māori wards is one step towards ensuring that there is always Māori representation on council, thus Māori governance of Māori things. The outcome of this would not only benefit Māori but also tauiwi, because it would bring us closer to a world built on interdependance and mutual care, and where all Aucklanders can benefit from the wisdom of te ao Māori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I support the Royal Commission model with the Mana whenua of Tāmaki makaurau having allocated seats on Auckland Council. However, given that Auckland Council works across of the entirety of Auckland, there are many different mana whenua who ought to be represented on the Council. This model could be adapted to include a seat

for mana whenua, which is appointed by the iwi heads of the 19 Tāmaki Makaurau iwi. Thus all mana whenua can have input in this position on council.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   What story do you want to be told about your time in council? That of a council who furthered the creation of a more interconnected society, where Māori feel like they belong and are represented, or a story of a council who had the opportunity to do good but failed?

#7796

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Te Tiriti o Waitangi

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Equity

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Uphold the Treaty. Auckland was founded by a gift of land from Māori.

#7797

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Māori should put themselves forward as part of th general governing body to be elected on there own merits

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7808

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Democracy

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Democracy

#7812

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The introduction of ethnicity as the primary factor in selection of governance members, especially where a vote is not made for that seat and just allocated to a prominent leader of mana whenua, is completely undemocratic and should be avoided at all costs.

   This style of leadership allocation is rife for exploitation by those that may not have the will of the people or mana whenua as their primary motivating factor. Without the ability to hold this person to account through the democratic process, the level of influence and power this person would hold is unhealthy for constituents as those that make Auckland their home run the risk of being dictated to by a minority.

   If you must have ethnicity based seats, they must be made available through the same process that all other seats are made available to candidates, through rigorous political competition and vote of the people for the candidate that best aligns to their views.

   Anything else is disingenuous at best, outright undermining of the foundations of good governance and sabotage of the democratic process at worst.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

Tell us why:
Unelected officials that bypass the democratic process by virtue of the colour of their skin is an affront to the way that representation should be enacted. How can it be said that the best candidate is the one in power if they make it there by an opaque, undemocratic recommendation of people without any checks or balances?

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
Stop trying to create division based on race in the way that we engage in democracy.

This is racial gerrymandering and you know it.

#7855

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I was brought up believing in the benefits of democracy and am absolutely opposed to race based elections in governing bodies

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   it appears to be the least biased base

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Cancel the whole concept

#7878

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because it will uphold Te Tiriti o Waitangi. I also believe it brings better government, more likely to bring about improvements to our environment, and improve outcomes for Maori in Auckland

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   To ensure mana whenua are always represented.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7931

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   They dont need to be in council to get millions of dollars and land

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   11% of any population shouldnt be making the rules

#7965

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The ethnic makeup is diverse. In the 2018 census, 53% were classified European, 11% Maori, 15%, Pacifica, 28% Asian, and the rest a mixture across all world regions. I do not believe it is democratic to award special seats based on race as this will be divisive and will lower respect for Maori. One vote per person not based on race is democratic and not racially defined.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7967

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   These sort of decisions shouldn't be made based on race. Just based on abilities.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   The idea is wrong to begin with so doesn't matter how to execurte the wrong idea. The damage is done.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please make decision on giving the power to educated people with experience ad knowledge not based on race.

#7979

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#7997

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I want councillors to be elected, based on the skills they bring and merit, not by race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8047

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Firstly, stating the obvious: Māori are tangata whenua of Aotearoa, in order for us to be the appropriate Tangata Tiriti and partners, there needs to be māori seats.

   secondly Tāmaki has a large population of māori living within the area and no one understands māori better than māori. There needs to be more accountability and support from our local govt towards māori intiatives and our māori community as a whole.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Māori are tangata manaaki and in that we respect the owners of the land which in this sense is Manawhenua and it's only right the rightful owners of this whenua deserve a seat at the table.

#8047

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Māori deserve at seat at the table. We all know the history and what the british government put our people through. Te Āo Māori knowledge and understanding is for everyone, but we take care of our own because only WE as māori know how.

#8053

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori are the true Tangata Whenua of Aotearoa, for centuries Māori have been put on the back burner for the way we look and the way we talk. Right up until this day no person on the current governing body can speak on behalf of māori because there's no understanding of what our whānau went through to bring us into this world.

   Tāmaki has a huge population of māori. Aside from our whenua itself māori are another reason why tourists come to Aotearoa, we just recently had whānau from Hawaii come to our country and travel around our Kura māori to see and learn how we teach our tamariki. They didn't come to Aotearoa for mainstream, they came for māori. We're under represented in many things due to distrust. This is the best step for AC in becoming GENUINE Tangata Tiriti.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Māori speak for māori and Manawhenua should be able to advocate for their whenua.

#8053

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   This is a great step in the direction of becoming GENUINE TANGATA TIRITI AND IWI PARTNERS.

#8054

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   There are already opportunities for Maori on The council, they can get voted on like any other Race. We are struggling to get a good standard of representation as it is, this will paralyse The council. Getting agreement from 21 peopple is hard enough . Why wouldnt we have Polynesian Seats? Asian Seats? Pakiha seats? Why have you wasted our council money on this?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   This Whole Survey is so Racist.. You are wasting our Rates money!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   1 person 1 equal vote. No Racist , Race based seats.

#8061

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8076

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It's undemocratic. 1 person = 1 vote

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Appointments are undemocratic

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Race based seats will divide Auckland. Auckland has a huge number of cultures to make it what it is. The only way to reflect this is 1 person, 1 vote. If you are going to move away from this principle why not give votes to rates payers based on how much rates they pay. Every $1000 per annum = 1 vote.

#8077

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   it's an undemocratic proposal, we all should have equal rights and representation. No matter which race.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   if we go for an undemocratic solution then I'd prefer the one that has the least amount of undemocratic seats allocated. One at max.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I'm concerned about this proposal as in many ways it does not add value to the council.

   council member should be selected by all the electorate

#8094

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Allocating seats based purely on ethnicity is racism. Is there also an intention to have Asian or Pacifica or European only seats in the same vain. If Maori vote normally in the local body elections they can support whoever they desire with the same weight as everyone else.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   This has the least number and potential impact through nepotism.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Don't introduce racism in local body politics.

#8104

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8128

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This absolute racism and apartheid. Everyone should have equal representation regardless of race, age, religion and gender. This will be the quickest way to lose good hard working residents to Australia etc.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Don't agree to any but this would be my preference.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   KEEP THE STAUS QUO AS IS!!!!!!!!! Stop this racism!!!! This questionnaire is a waste of residents rates. There are more important issues like keep Auckland moving - ie better

park and rides at transport hubs, more buses, trains to the airport. One of the biggest mistakes is stopping the train at Onehunga instead of keeping it heading to the Airport.

#8144

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8193

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   If the public says NO, then this feedback should be respected. It shouldn't be necessary to explain or justify. My opinion should be respected just as I should be respected.

   However, since the Supercity was introduced, I've felt that it's much more difficult for people's opinions to be heard & at times local perspective has been completely lost Example Panmure town centre, etc etc.

   I understand that the reason that there's a desire to see Maori wards introduced is to give voice to a minority group in the community. However, it's not fair to do that for one group and not do it for others. What about the disabled community, the Iranian community and other ethnic groups? What about the elderly, sports groups: should they have a special representative on Council? No, you'll say they have their representation via the elected Councillors, and so do Maori. Are you suggesting that Maori should have double representation? Or anyone else for that matter?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

Tell us why:

I think there needs to be further consultation wit the public and with legal entities. It feels a bit like an imposed decision, without clear legal precedent and transparency. There are other decisions relating to Council that have felt imposed and I think we need to look carefully before making this kind of change.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

I don't think this is priority when people have lost homes and livelihoods earlier in the year and are still waiting for decisions regarding the future of their properties. For these people, being in limbo places huge strain on them.

Why is every Council in the country having to go through the same process? Is that good use of taxpayer or ratepayer money?

Is Central Government interfering in something that should be decided by local government? Or has the country mandated what's happening here?

The introduction of Maori Wards has not been debated well & I'm not convinced its the right thing to do.

Thank you.

#8221

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I think ensuring that māori people are represented at the top level is crucial to honoring Te Tiriti o Waitangi.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Again, honoring Te Tiriti o Waitangi.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Consider the responsibility you have to māori people who have had their land and livelihoods uprooted and stolen for the gain of colonial settlement. The generational impact of the atrocities māori have faced by the colonial government have lead to systemic oppression towards māori, leaving a disproportionately high number of māori

people in a cycle of poverty. Making sure there is a voice for māori people who have been a victim of these circumstances is crucial for the well-being of māori and our country as a whole.

#8222

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is unnecessary to do this virtue signalling. It will add no benefit to Aucklanders. It is also racist? Will they make sure there will be seats for the "other" defined Aucklanders like the Chinese or Samoans? I think it is a total waste of money and will not add value to Aucklanders. I am part Maori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No Maori seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   This is an unnecessary track to take that will add nothing but cost. And unelected people representing me? No way.

#8245

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori representation in governance structures is critical in Aotearoa.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Māori have the right to maintain tino rangatiratanga: control over our lives and futures. Māori representation in Council is an important factor towards ensuring this.

#8259

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't believe that we should be having separate seats for different ethnicity we should all be treated as one.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8294

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Race based standards regardless of basis is divisive. Everyone is equal regardless of race, religion, gender, or belief.

   Article two of Ti Tiriti (Te Rep version) is clear that chieftainship was limited to retention within Iwi/Hapu only, and this is supported by Article one's intent.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Māori seats should not be introduced and the provision in consultation for any creation of these to be appointed as opposed to elected is un-democratic and undermines NZ societal values.

   We are one New Zealand.

#8294

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   We should be moving towards a more homologous society as kiwis, not one divided by race, religion or belief system. We should be the exemplar society of those who were here first integrated with all those who have come subsequently.

#8319

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are one people bit divided by race, creed or colour. Equality it's a basic human right

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   How separation of race is providing a divisiveness in our society. Are we woke or awake to the degeneration of all people having human rights?

#8328

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori are a minority in Aotearoa and we need adequate representation as the indigenois people.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I haven't looked at the different models

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please uphold the treaty

#8338

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Positions on Council should be based on merit, not ethnicity. How do you think the Asians who have emigrated to NZ feel?? Council should not be based on any race - it should be based on ability and willingness.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   All ratepayers must be able to have a say, especially with something which is race based like Maori wards.

   Council should not be based on any one race.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Rate payers should be served by the best counsellors- not on a racial bias

#8354

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   My expectations from a democracy contain at least the concept of equal rights under the law. Having specific seats dedicated to a sub-group of the population - whatever this sub-group is - is likely going to lead to a preference for this sub-group, a higher opportunity for corruptions between this sub-group and the public offices, and a higher sense of division within the population.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I believe this kind of systemic change of the democratic process shouldn't be discussed at the local level. It should be discussed at the nation-wide level with a referendum to give a clear mandate to the executive and legislative branches, and consistency across the nation. This means the Parliamentary model is not the right one.

On the other hand, I believe in the electoral process. Appointing anyone to a political role is borderline an autocratic system. It's likely going to create corruption or "royal" successions. This makes the Royal Commission model wrong.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Tweaking the democratic system through local decisions, even with the support of data from surveys, is highly questionable. This topic is bigger than Auckland Council. It needs to be discussed freely and openly as a nation. Otherwise, whatever the local decision is, this will create further division and resentment.

   I hope the Auckland Council will avoid this path and - instead - lobby the central government to organize a referendum on this topic.

#8358

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8397

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Councilors should be elected on merit and not racial bias.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   The council should not be operating race based seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes. All elected officials should be selected on merit, not on race bias. If the best official happens to be of Maori ethnicity, great. If they happen to be Chinese, Eurpoean or any other ethnicity, great. They should be elected on their merit, not their ethnicity. And race based seats are a disgrace. New Zealand is surely better than that. Apartheid has no place in our country.

#8420

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   It's the right thing to do.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   It's the right thing to do.

#8427

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori should be represented in our largest city

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   The sooner the better

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8435

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   There needs to be direct representation by Māori as well as an advisory role. It is unfortunate that this was not included in the original "super-city" legislation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   This is a balanced model, combined elected representation with a collective voice. As a Pakeha I look forward to seeing such input.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   If we miss this chance to recognise Māori through proper representation, the City will be seen as lagging behind on the path to social justice,

#8440

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   One nation, one people. All seats should be by general election, regardless of race, religion or other demographic

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8441

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To honour our Te Tiriti partnership this must be established.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   It's the right thing to do. There was alot of work done by the Royal Commission to produce its' recommendations. Co-governance is the now and future. The more Māori seats the better for Tamaki Makaurau!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Let's keep moving forward in honouring Te Tiriti. Our governing body in Tamaki Makaurau must represent and demonstrate this.

#8471

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori are already over represented in Parliament. Maori can apply to become councillors just as any other person can. It's the best person for the role. My ancestry is Irish and a 6th generation New Zealander. Maori want benefits for people based on their ethnicity which goes against democracy for everyone. More focus is needed for rates hikes. I have a small 1 bedroom apartment. My annual rates have gone up $700 since last year and hard to manage on a single income 😒

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Hopefully a Royal Commission will decide against this proposal

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8471

My rates have escalated - over $2000 for a small 1-bedroom apartment and I do not feel I am receiving value for money and furthermore Auckland has the WORST PUBLIC TRANSPORT of any city I have ever visited including Mexico City more than 30 years ago. I was considering buying a plastic skeleton and placing it on the bus seat outside my gate because that's how long anyone would have to wait for a bus.

Creating Bylaws against abusive people demanding money from people walking on public streets. I don't feel safe in the city centre even in broad daylight.

#8483

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because it honours our obligations under Te Tiriti and being our biggest council and population, we're behind on having this representation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   We need to achieve this in a reasonable timeframe. This model also supports voter led councillors

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8489

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   1.Te Tiriti O Waitangi obligations, the current referendum process is systematically designed against Māori and evidence demonstrates Māori are less inclined to engage in it. An example is this consultation process a lot of Māori will not access, let alone make it through this online process, in order to realise their right to equity and equality. This is guaranteed by The Tiriti O Waitangi.

   2. Māori are overrepresented in social and health determinants and underrepresented in council.

   3. Evidence demonstrates a one size fits all does not produce equitable outcomes for Māori

   4. Evidence also demonstrates what produces more equitable outcomes for Māori, is a by Māori for Māori approach

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

Tell us why:

1. Te Tiriti O Waitangi ensured a Co-governance model

2. As outlined above

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

1.Their individual experiential understanding of, Te Àó Māori, Te Tiriti O Waitangi and it's place in local government

2. Their individual belief systems in relation to interpersonal racism

#8493

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I want to see what partnership looks like at the next level. We keep talking about it, but I don't see it in action. This is a genuine opportunity to see that happen.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I'm opting for the Parliamentary model until such a time the Royal Commission model can be adopted. I think the sooner we get in their to allow this to happen the better.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Auckland Council has working hard to ensure Māori Outcomes is beneficial not only for Māori but all of Auckland. Lets take that to the next level.

#8495

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   More Māori voice at the table. It's fine to have Māori sitting at important hui to support cultural practices but I want to see them grow in this space and be a part of the decision making.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   If we can vote now then lets do it!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   More voice for Māori means they actively change a lot of the negative statistics we are experiencing. Only Māori can advocate for this change so please allow this to happen,

#8498

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It's important we change the negative statistics in Auckland. Let Māori be the ones to do this

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I feel we're ready to vote now

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Māori voice means better choice, change what's been happening to te iwi Māori by allowing them to champion this work

#8502

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I want a better future and the only way I can achieve this is having people who look and sound like me sitting in these influential positions

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I don't think we can afford to wait let's make our vote count

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I don't see things changing for the better for Māori. So much negativity about the bad statistics, so let us support changing these for a better future. Give more voice to those who know the issues

#8504

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It's time for Māori to have a say at the Leadership table.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Let us make a positive choice now, we are ready to vote

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Providing these seats at the leadership table will help to turn the tide on what has been a life time of negativeness for my people, allow us to help make it better

#8540

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This would complicate the voting process and add extra burocracy to something that already represents everyone regardless of race

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I believe it is the model that interferes the least

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8545

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I understand the underlying well-meaning of the proposal. However, it will produce unintended consequences- more racial division among the Maori and "others" in Auckland. We can't deny there is historical social injustice in NZ However, the injustice can not be fixed by more injustice, nor any wound be healed by more wounding. Maori should be consulted on many issues, especially land use, with respect to their culture and heritage. That is a goal that can be achieved without causing more social division by creating an "unfair" voting system that would cost the dignity and depreciate the value of "other" people's voices.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   NO is NO

#8545

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   Do not lie to ourselves that throwing more "Money" or "power" to the Maori could resolve the social problems they face today. To realistically help the Maori or others of disadvantaged backgrounds, show them how to fish rather than giving them fish.

#8553

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8558

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Part of the treaty obligations

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I trust there's people smarter than me to make the decision

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Give nothing to racism :)

#8568

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Ethnicity should not be part of elections. As a part Maori person I didn't like being treated as different from other New Zealanders

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   At least they are voted for and not appointed which is a terrible model

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8569

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   One person one vote. Maori seats are undemocratic.. we are one people.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes, please consider democracy.

#8580

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We should be one Auckland represented by whoever stands and earns the support to represent the constituents.

   Not separate; otherwise why not for Samoans, Chinese, Indians etc etc ?

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   I don't support separatism

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Apartheid

#8582

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Research supports it

   Democracy needs Maori rep.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   The theory of practice is beyond my ken so leave that for negotiation between parties.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Please be strong and proceed for the sake of true democratic representation and the future health of our generations.

#8585

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Recommended by royal commission. Inc representation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Like the combination of elected rep and securing voice of ancestral land holders

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8591

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No this is a breach of the first Article of the Treaty of Waitangi !

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Stop wasting our money on this .

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Tell the Mayor to man up and stop

   this Breach of the Treaty of Waitangi.

   MAORI are well represented already by democratically elected members.

#8598

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I support it as long as that is the position of the Maori people. It will be good to make sure they have representation in decision making

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   I like the sound of appointed members as well as elected members

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I find that Maori management systems are very effective and we should embrace them and use them as much as possible.

#8619

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Policies for Auckland Region should not be based on "race". It should be based on elected members. I do not like introducing racist policies to Auckland

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Should be elected with everyone having a say.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Auckland policies should not be based on "race". If one race is given a preference why aren't the people of other races given a preference?

#8637

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We shouldn't have seat assigned by race but the best person suited for each role. If we do go down the line of making seats based on race then all other races must be represented equally.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   This makes no difference to me as long as the process is fair and we obtain the right person for the roles that need to be filled.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   As stated above if we are to have seats based on race then all races should be represented fairly on the population of Auckland. There are large populations of

different races and cultures that all call Auckland home, it doesn't seem fair that only one group seem to be getting a louder voice compared to other populations.

#8647

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Duplicates existing functions.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8663

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8734

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   This is not needed and will cost me more and not deliver anything of value. We already have a fair election process. We do not need the Auckland Council wasting more ratepayers money with this kind of useless navel gazing.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Should change it to 7 seats total. The mayor one maori seat and 5 general seats.

   The reduced number of seats will free up funds to fix our water and roading issues and a smaller group makes for more productive meetings

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Does this in the best interest of Auckland residents.

#8765

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Important to have that voice at the table

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Not sure which is best, just believe it is important

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8775

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It's important to include Māori people for a seat in government for a proper whanaungatanga between the original indigenous people and everyone else.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   More Māori seats, the better

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8839

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori Economic. Development future.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Parliamentary Māori Committee.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8857

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8864

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To honour the wairau of Te Tiriti and and the tino rangatiratanga of tangata whenua

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   This is the ideal option, but the parliamentary model would be good in the meantime

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8899

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#8988

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   As tangata whenua we deserve to be part of the korero, for representation, to ensure our voices can be heard.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9027

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Stop Diving NZ.

   Stop the racist splitting of votes.

   One vote -we are a Democracy

   This is

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   No!!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Seats on council should be for elected people only -Not for one specific race because they are Maori- Wayne Brown I voted for you. How can you even suggest this!!

where are the seats .

For Indian and Chinese this is wrong

#9029

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To honour te whakaputage and te tiriti as to layout city with Maori

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Make that a separate Consultation

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9114

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I wish to oppose this this proposal for the following reasons

   1 The democratic principle of one man one vote should never under any circumstances be broken

   2Because people emigrated to New Zealand prior to others should not give them this sort of privilege

   3 This is contrary to the Treaty of Waitangi

#9114

4Thepopulation of Auckland is approx. 1675000of which 11% are Maori 182750 according to Council records80% are affiliated to tribes outside of Auckland

5 That leaves 36454 of which 95% are only part maori

6 that leaves 1822 !

7If we accept this idea why not carry it through to other ethnic groups

8This sort of action is dividing NZ in a way that is inflaming racial tension that we have never had

9This would be a very sad occasion

#9135

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9140

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   As the indigenous people of this land, our voice (Maori) must be considered when it comes to the decision making across the motu

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I would like to see more seats available to Māori and a more timely process to have this legislation passed. It is important kaitiakitangi is at the forefront of all decisions and is the reason why change is required .

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Te Tereiti O Waitangi is there for a reason. Maori entered a partnership with the Crown to ensure we had a voice at the table, when it came to decision making at every level.

#9210

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We should all have equal say and there should not be any segregation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Consider all nationalities and not just Maori's if we are all treated equally there would be less racism

#9279

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because it is undemocratic . There is already two unelected Maori only seats in place as a statutory requirement, which also shouldn't exist! It is my understanding that this has been replicated in all internal committees within Council which goes far beyond the statutory requirements.

   It is interesting to note that you do not mention what will happen two these already existing Council seats - designed to end up with both?!

   You state that the basis of this is to meet Treaty of Waitangi obligations & co-governance. There is nothing in the TOW which obligates any organization to provide any co-governance or other advantage to Maori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

As per normal you have structured this question to arrive at the answer you want. Have a referendum & the answer will be that 70% plus of people don't want this (evidenced by all the previous votes on this subject within various Councils around the Country.

By not having a selection button to say one of the above you can manipulate the outcome.

If you had a button for "none of the above" it would be the winner by a country mile.

You are being dishonest in this just so you can follow your agenda & reach the predetermined answer!!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   One person - one vote. We don't want to end up with a more racially unbalanced Council than we already have with the unelected Councilors!

#9291

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are all citizens of Auckland, and preferential treatment to a seperate group based on ethnicity is un-New Zealand like and racists

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9303

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because its racist, anti-democratic and separatist. All New Zealanders and Aucklanders are one people. Don't give people special privledges because of who their ancestors were.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No Maori seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Because its racist, anti-democratic and separatist. All New Zealanders and Aucklanders are one people. Don't give people special privledges because of who their ancestors were.

#9337

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   I don't know

   Tell us why:
   One NZ and one focus for the betterment of all

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Seems fairer and not as divisive

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We need a united front and not a seperated one

#9339

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Everyone should be democratically voted in.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Consider all nationalities - east and South Asian in this multicultural city

#9350

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   1. Te Tiriti rights - tangata whenua should be represented on local authorities regardless of the percentage of Maori in the population. 2. They are a major landowner in Auckland with a large stake in its future. 3. They will also bring a perspective to Council of what is good for succeeding generations. And what is good for Maori is good for all of us.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Can be implemented immediately

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9356

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori should have a role in decision making, Treaty in action

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Seems a more guaranteed way to get better Māori representation

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9363

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9365

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Ward councillors should be elected by the people - we are a democracy and by selecting councillors via election we get a true and fair representation of what our people want.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Workable, achievable, requires no change in legislation

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   We are one people - lets govern as one people, rather than creating divisions which is sadly leading to various and multiple issues.

#9405

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   One country...one people

   Not racist!

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9452

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori should be fully represented at local government. Though they make up a significant portion of the population, they are not specifically represented to that degree. As treaty partners, they should have representation at all decision making tables.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9462

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9464

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   ' Our Māori populations have a range of experiences, wisdom, perspectives, and needs that are unique to te ao Māori, and it is important to pass the mic to give them a seat at the table of power / decision-making over things that affect people in Auckland.

   This is due to several reasons:

   - Under Te Tiriti, We have a legal and ethical responsibility to co-governance, and changing our society's structures towards tino rangatiratanga for Māori.

   - Auckland has the largest population of Māori in Aotearoa.

   - Māori have experienced colonisation and its impacts thus causing them to experience vulnerable situations which justice would say requires redress

   - non-Māori would not have the insights/understanding of the unique challenges Māori face that require support, and Māori perspectives, solutions and wisdom that would greatly benefit Māori and non-Māori alike - we need Māori voices.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

Tell us why:
It safeguards the Māori voice being there, honours the wisdom and prerogative of mana whenua, and also allows for election of members - which seems a good way of representing Māori voices in Auckland.

This was recommended by people who investigated this, and appears more achievable.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
We don't live in a contextual vacuum - we are born into, and live in, contexts - history matters. How we walk in current times, in light of history, matters for the present people and future people. Please consider the values of justice, ethical responsibility to honour Te Tiriti, and also to honour those amongst us in vulnerable situations. This is an opportunity to make a difference that is deeply ethical, deeply needed, and also is an important change for Auckland. This is an oportunity to make history - in a positive way, that will help improve people's lives. And when certain parts of the population benefit - we all benefit.

#9467

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9473

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori are underrepresented in so many areas of life we need to take action to right the wrong the entermeted and often anti Māori systems has wrought - Te Tiriti obliges us to pressure Rangatira tanga and kawanatanga of Māori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Consultation with Iwi and Urban Māori groups would be good in determining the appropriate model for Māori seats on council.

#9474

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Māori input will only broaden our local boards understanding towards conservation of historical sites/landmarks and their importance to our area Longterm growth and Prosperitas. A Māori board member will keep us connected to our Māori, community and always offer insightful info towards local and national impacts of said areas applied wisdom.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   The corn has constantly provided authentic and sincere care and interest, Aroha. The introduction of a royal commission model would be greatly beneficial and appreciated by all sides involved as it is important to be aware of the deep mutual respect the crown and NZ share for each other.

#9474

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   This initiative will be an opportunity for mayor Quimby and Fat Tony to form deep and lasting bonds with indigenous communities which were proven to be beneficial for Governor Hapuhane.

#9475

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because there is not enough Māori on the council and the people should be thinking about the land.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Do not be scared our people, stand up, we have a voice fight for our land or one day our land will not be here.

#9477

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I believe that local elections should focus on representing all residents equitably, regardless of ethnicity. Introducing specific Māori seats will not address the underlying issues of representation and it will further divide the communities.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   As above introducing specific Māori seats will not address the underlying issues of representation and it will further divide communities.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   1. Instead of solely considering seats, explore other avenues that might ensure Māori voices are heard and their concerns are addressed effectively in local governance.

2. Recognize that introducing Māori seats might set a precedent for other ethic or culture groups seeking individual representation.

#9495

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   We have denied their voices since our initial partnership of the treaty - time to boost their voices!

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Didn't read into it...

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Any computer modeller could tell you that there are always peaks and troughs of competing sources before an equilibrium is reached. Maori voices have been in a trough, and we must boost them into a peak if we ever hope to settle at an equitable point.

#9517

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It's important for New Zealand to become one nation. Continually introducing more ways to make different groups and representation is doing more harm than good.

   Let's move forward as one people. New Zealanders.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I hope it doesn't go ahead

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9520

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   its not democratic.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   its not democratic.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   I want my vote to count.

#9521

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   its racist. Current elected councillors are represented for every Aucklander, every ethnical group which include Maori already, why do they need special represents? what about others? its totally racist.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   don't need it at all. Its racist.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   it will divide people and will cause more problems rather than solving problems.

#9535

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No need.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   No need

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9538

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Because as far as I understand we live in democracy why are we separating nationalities when we were all one nation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   We should not have anything that divides us we should have something that unites us

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Don't consider it at all as we're all one nation with different ideas and why is it separating someone's idea is better then somebody else's idea

#9594

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The seats should be allotted to whom the people vote for rather than giving anyone special preference over others

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   How would it make any difference with special seats for Maori, if the policy is same for everyone

#9609

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Undemocratic, race based, against Principles of Treaty

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Don't support either - both appear legally dubious for AC to implement

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   One person = one vote

#9640

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because Māori deserve to have (at least some) representation at all times on the Governing body

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   That's probably up to Māori of Tāmaki Makaurau to decide

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Great idea and thansk for bringing this to consultation. Please consult thoroughly with all Iwi of Tāmaki Makaurau, even if it is difficult.

#9649

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori must have a say and a seat at the table.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9662

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The true (1840) version of the Treaty of Waitangi makes us all equal under the law - regardless of race.

   Read the Treaty which was fulfilled in 1840, so there are no ongoing obligations! Any other Treaty views are totally and utterly fraudulent - held by people who are either completely ignorant of history or who have their own biased agenda to twist and pervert true history.

   The reason why Maori seats always failed in the past is because they are racist, undemocratic and totally unfair.

   They would continue to keep failing, but our democratic right to a referendum was wrongfully and evilly taken away from us undemocratically by dictatorship (which is how Vladimir Putin and the Chinese Communist Party operate - pure evil - so much for real democracy in NZ).

   Anybody wanting to be involved on the Council needs to do the work and achieve getting elected. That's how a real democracy works and what NZ is supposed to be!

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

A different model

Tell us why:

If we are forced to have undemocratic (racist) Maori seats then (to make the best of a bad job) there should only be one seat and it should be voted on by all Aucklanders, not just people on the (racist) Maori electoral roll.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

Be bold and democratic and say no to any (racist) Maori seats!

NZ (and especially Auckland) is not bicultural but is in fact multicultural - and all meant to be one people under the law (as according to the true 1840 version of the Treaty).

Say no to the Separatists and Activists and their (racist) Maori seats and fraudulent interpretations of Treaty and say yes to true democracy!

#9663

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   We need to do this to honour te triti. The foundational document of our nation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Seems like the best option

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9664

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   it is important that we have Maori representation.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   its more important that we have the seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   our commitment to Te Tiriti o Waitangi

#9683

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I position myself as tangata tiriti in relationship to Māori as tangata whenua with the aim to be an ally for Māori rights and aspirations in Aotearoa NZ. I acknowledge that this is an ongoing process of listening, learning, commitment and actioning under Māori

   leadership and in partnership with Māori. I understand that in Aotearoa NZ, the ongoing consequences of colonialism must be acknowledged as mechanisms upholding persistent structural disadvantages and inequities for Māori as well as the subjugation of Māori culture and include land loss, political marginalisation, socioeconomic deprivation, assimilationist policies towards eradication and suppression of traditional Māori cultural

   practices (e.g. Braveman et al., 2022; Curtis et al., 2023; Reid et al., 2018). The impacts of colonialism, racism, historic and contemporary social and political contexts further contribute to a

   range of ongoing psycho-social and socioeconomic challenges for Māori. I'm hoping Māori seats on the Governing Body of Tāmaki Makaurau Auckland as Aotearoa NZ's largest city with the highest Māori population provides a necessary and long overdue step in the right direction to be Te Tiriti responsive and to contribute to closing these gaps and inequities.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

The Royal Commission model

Tell us why:

Ultimately, the preferred model should be decided by Māori. To my understanding, the Royal Commission model would guarantee a mana whenua representative on Auckland Council and because of this, it has received more support from Māori involved in these early conversations. Hence, this would be my preference also.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9842

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   i DO NOT BELIEVE IN APARTHEID. WE ARE NEW ZEALAND CITIZENS WHATEVER RACE.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   I DO NOT WANT SEPARATIST MAORI WARDS. WE ARE ALL PAYING THE SAME TAXES. WHY SHOULD ANYONE BE DIFFERENT. APARTHEID.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   APARTHEID DOES NOT WORK. WILL NOT WORK. WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO EXIST.

#9926

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Maori can already stand for council in the current system, and creating more seats specifically for Maori is encouraging separatism. It is likely that only Maori with strong controversial views will be on the Council, but they wil not represent the majority of Maori.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   Why isn't the option for "no change" given here? It was in the Discussion document which I took the time to read! Not including this option is misleading!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Only my comments regarding separatism.

#9930

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I'm strongly opposed to race based seats for any NZ level of government, these seats would not represent Aucklanders best interests

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Race based policy will further divide our society, Auckland Council must be fairy representative of all Aucklander.

#9936

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is undemocratic (Mari are already represented by their vote as citizens; this would give them a second representation.)

   It would add to the increasing divisions and divisiveness in our community – Maori versus the rest of us.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   We should avoid appointments – they give power to elites

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#9964

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   I don't believe in race based appointments

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   There is already plenty of Maori representation. Race should not be the decider for representing

#9976

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   1. Firstly - The Treaty of Waitangi, as Crafted at the Time and agreed to by circa 100 Significant Well Travelled, Well Educated, and Recognised Māori Chiefs, and - As Signed Into Force – By thee Chiefs with the Designated Crown Authority Approved to Do this, On Behalf of the British Crown, is in and of itself, a Clear and Simple Agreement Made Between two Sovereign Nations to unify and work together to build a New Nation of One People Under One Sovereign Authority for the Future Good of All of New Zealand's Citizens, all of whom would become "Citizens" of England and the British Commonwealth in every respect.

   2. The signing of this Treaty followed a Rejection by The Crown of any form of "Co-Governance" when this was proposed by a group of Chiefs as they sought to "Secure a Partnership" Arrangement in terms of the Governance of New Zealand, as has been substantially recorded in the historical records of this countries founding.

   3. Such an Agreement Can Not Be Renegotiated in the future by new parties of unknown and unproven integrity, since the "Treaty Is The Treaty As Signed!"

   4. The Principles of the Treat Are Therefore Contained Within the Original Treaty and are very clear and well-articulated.

   5. For the Present and Recent Governing Authorities to seek to "Politically Engineer Changes to NZ's Primary Governing Structures", on the Basis of "Politically Expedient Arrangements" made centuries after the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi, by "Much Later Governments", through which their now clear intent is to conduct the "Re-Negotiation and Re-Writing of the Only and Originating Treaty Of Waitangi in Existence", such as those engineered by the Treaty Settlements Industry via the "Waitangi Tribunal" of recent times commencing circa 1985 and continuing until today, and whom act as if they "Have Beeb Empowered to "Re-Write The Very Treaty" and to Create a

Nation Structured On the Political Basis of "So Called – Positive Apartheid based On Ethnic Origin" and "Not On The Principle of One Person One Vote Equality of Peoples In One Land = New Zealand.

6. The net result of this sort of "political engineering is that – In the Law of New Zealand – The Treaty of Waitangi is quite literally and clearly "Voided!", and becomes of "No Effect!"

This must not and cannot be permitted to Happen! Constituency – The Rate Payers of Auckland

7. We call on the Auckland Council to Honour Democratic And Honesty In Truthfulness by Responsibly Listening to its Governing Members – The Rate Payers Of Auckland Of All Enthicities, by Acting Honourable In Support Of their democratic choice.

Our Vote Therefore In Respect of Installing Māori:

Our Vote and Voice In Terms of "Māori Wards and Any Race Based Variants of Such a Political Structure" – IS– Emphatically – NO – These Can Never Be Allowed or Permitted to Gain Oxygen and Traction in our Governance Structures.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
A different model

Tell us why:
Our Position is clear on this subject - this Change to our Local Governance Structures is Seriously Unwelcome, Unwanted, and Absolutely Unneeded.

There should be No Change at All Ever - New Zealand is Not To Be Divided Up Based On Race or Ethnic Lines - Ever!

We are One People and One Vote Has to Be Maintained in Honour Of All Our Forebears Who Fought For Our Freedoms, and Died To preserve them.

Their Sacrifices Can Not Be Mocked By Advocating For Such Divisive Changes to our Political Structures Now Nor In the Future! Ever!

The Treaty of Waitangi Was a Joint treaty Between Maori and the Crown - But It Has Never Been A treaty Where Sovereignty Was a Partnership - Never Has And Can Not Now Be Allowed to Be Highjacked for this purpose ever!

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

In summary:

As long-standing ratepayers of Auckland, we wish to register our “Emphatic and Whole Hearted NO” to this continued erosion of our Civil and Democratic Rights as Founding Citizens of New Zealand in the first instance, and secondly as longstanding ratepayers of Auckland.

We therefore request that this council makes the only honourable decision that is viable in this matter and put down this “Political Drive” to “Divide Our Nation” On the Basis of “Māori & Other!”

This can be done by “Honouring The Treaty” – The One that Was Agreed After Extensive Consultation by all and in particular the Māori Chiefs and Tribes Present At That Time!”

Thank You For Honouring Your Ratepayers Decision.

#9976

AUCKLAND COUNCIL – HAVE YOUR SAY SURVEY – RESPONSE.

Dated: 22nd September 2023

RESPONDENTS:

[redacted]

We are "Tangeta whenua" – We are people of this land from Bay of Plenty and Poverty Bay.

Submission In Response to Auckland Councils Survey In Respect Of the Establishment of Māori Wards on Auckland Council.

Auckland Council currently has a Governing Body made up of the mayor and 20 elected ward councillors from 13 ward areas. There are currently no Māori seats on the Governing Body.

Tamaki Makaurau Auckland has the largest population of Māori in Aotearoa New Zealand. Māori make up 11.5 per cent of the region's total population.

We want to know your views on introducing Māori seats for the 2025 local elections. If we decide to have one or more Māori seats for the 2025 local elections, planning for this would need to begin in November 2023.

Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?

Our Reply: • ○ **Do not support – NO!**

Tell us why:-

1. Firstly - The Treaty of Waitangi, as Crafted at the Time and agreed to by circa 100 Significant Well Travelled, Well Educated, and Recognised Māori Chiefs, and - As Signed Into Force – By thee Chiefs with the Designated Crown Authority Approved to Do this, On Behalf of the British Crown, is in and of itself, a Clear and Simple Agreement Made Between two Sovereign Nations to unify and work together to build a New Nation of One People Under One Sovereign Authority for the Future Good of All of New Zealand's Citizens, all of whom would become "Citizens" of England and the British Commonwealth in every respect.
2. The signing of this Treaty followed a Rejection by The Crown of any form of "Co-Governance" when this was proposed by a group of Chiefs as they sought to "Secure a Partnership" Arrangement in terms of the Governance of New Zealand, as has been substantially recorded in the historical records of this countries founding.

3. Such an Agreement Can Not Be Renegotiated in the future by new parties of unknown and unproven integrity, since the "Treaty Is The Treaty As Signed!"
4. The Principles of the Treat Are Therefore Contained Within the Original Treaty and are very clear and well-articulated.
5. For the Present and Recent Governing Authorities to seek to **"Politically Engineer Changes to NZ's Primary Governing Structures",** on the Basis of **"Politically Expedient Arrangements"** made centuries after the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi, by **"Much Later Governments"**, through which their now clear intent is to conduct the **"Re-Negotiation and Re-Writing of the Only and Originating Treaty Of Waitangi in Existence"**, such as those engineered by the Treaty Settlements Industry via the **"Waitangi Tribunal"** of recent times commencing circa 1985 and continuing until today, and whom act as if they "Have Beeb Empowered to "Re-Write The Very Treaty" and to Create a Nation Structured On the Political Basis of "So Called – Positive Apartheid based On Ethnic Origin" and "Not On The Principle of One Person One Vote Equality of Peoples In One Land = New Zealand.
6. The net result of this sort of "political engineering is that – In the Law of New Zealand – The Treaty of Waitangi is quite literally and clearly **"Voided!"**, and becomes of **"No Effect!"**

This must not and cannot be permitted to Happen! Constituency – The Rate Payers of Auckland

7. **We call on the Auckland Council to Honour Democratic And Honesty In Truthfulness by Responsibly Listening to its Governing Members – The Rate Payers Of Auckland Of All Enthicities, by Acting Honourable In Support Of their democratic choice.**

<u>Our Vote Therefore In Respect of Installing Māori:</u>

Our Vote and Voice In Terms of <u>"Māori Wards and Any Race Based Variants of Such a Political Structure"</u> – IS– <u>Emphatically – NO</u> – These Can Never Be Allowed or Permitted to Gain Oxygen and Traction in our Governance Structures.

If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.

This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.

More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

<u>Our Response:</u>

Our Position is clear on this subject - this Change to our Local Governance Structures is Seriously Unwelcome, Unwanted, and Absolutely Unneeded.

There should be No Change at All Ever - New Zealand is Not To Be Divided Up Based On Race or Ethnic Lines - Ever!

We are One People and One Vote Has to Be Maintained in Honour Of All Our Forebears Who Fought For Our Freedoms, and Died To preserve them.

Their Sacrifices Can Not Be Mocked By Advocating For Such Divisive Changes to our Political Structures Now Nor In the Future! Ever!

The Treaty of Waitangi Was a Joint treaty Between Maori and the Crown - But It Has Never Been A treaty Where Sovereignty Was a Partnership - Never Has I Nor Can It Not Now Be Allowed to Be Highjacked for this purpose ever!

Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?

In summary:

As long-standing ratepayers of Auckland, we wish to register our "Emphatic and Whole Hearted NO" to this continued erosion of our Civil and Democratic Rights as Founding Citizens of New Zealand in the first instance, and secondly as longstanding ratepayers of Auckland.

We therefore request that this council makes the only honourable decision that is viable in this matter and put down this "Political Drive" to "Divide Our Nation" On the Basis of "Māori & Other!"

This can be done by "Honouring The Treaty" – The One that Was Agreed After Extensive Consultation by all and in particular the Māori Chiefs and Tribes Present At That Time!"

Thank You For Honouring Your Ratepayers Decision.

Sincerely

[redacted]

#9989

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Cristo el Rapha Trust
Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   1. Firstly - The Treaty of Waitangi, as Crafted at the Time and agreed to by circa 100 Significant Well Traveled, Well Educated, and Recognised Māori Chiefs, and - As Signed Into Force – By thee Chiefs with the Designated Crown Authority Approved to Do this, On Behalf of the British Crown, is in and of itself, a Clear and Simple Agreement Made Between two Sovereign Nations to unify and work together to build a New Nation of One People Under One Sovereign Authority for the Future Good of All of New Zealand's Citizens, all of whom would become "Citizens" of England and the British Commonwealth in every respect.

   2. The signing of this Treaty followed a Rejection by The Crown of any form of "Co-Governance" when this was proposed by a group of Chiefs as they sought to "Secure a Partnership" Arrangement in terms of the Governance of New Zealand, as has been substantially recorded in the historical records of this countries founding.

   3. Such an Agreement Can Not Be Renegotiated in the future by new parties of unknown and unproven integrity, since the "Treaty Is The Treaty As Signed!"

   4. The Principles of the Treat Are Therefore Contained Within the Original Treaty and are very clear and well-articulated.

   5. For the Present and Recent Governing Authorities to seek to "Politically Engineer Changes to NZ's Primary Governing Structures", on the Basis of "Politically Expedient Arrangements" made centuries after the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi, by "Much Later Governments", through which their now clear intent is to conduct the "Re-Negotiation and Re-Writing of the Only and Originating Treaty Of Waitangi in Existence", such as those engineered by the Treaty Settlements Industry via the "Waitangi Tribunal" of recent times commencing circa 1985 and continuing until today, and whom

act as if they “Have Beeb Empowered to “Re-Write The Very Treaty” and to Create a Nation Structured On the Political Basis of “So Called – Positive Apartheid based On Ethnic Origin” and “Not On The Principle of One Person One Vote Equality of Peoples In One Land = New Zealand.

6. The net result of this sort of “political engineering is that – In the Law of New Zealand – The Treaty of Waitangi is quite literally and clearly “Voided!”, and becomes of “No Effect!”

This must not and cannot be permitted to Happen! Constituency – The Rate Payers of Auckland

7. We call on the Auckland Council to Honour Democratic And Honesty In Truthfulness by Responsibly Listening to its Governing Members – The Rate Payers Of Auckland Of All Enthicities, by Acting Honourable In Support Of their democratic choice.

Our Vote Therefore In Respect of Installing Māori:

Our Vote and Voice In Terms of “Māori Wards and Any Race Based Variants of Such a Political Structure” – IS– Emphatically – NO – These Can Never Be Allowed or Permitted to Gain Oxygen and Traction in our Governance Structures.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
A different model

Tell us why:
Our Position is clear on this subject - this Change to our Local Governance Structures is Seriously Unwelcome, Unwanted, and Absolutely Unneeded.

There should be No Change at All Ever - New Zealand is Not To Be Divided Up Based On Race or Ethnic Lines - Ever!

We are One People and One Vote Has to Be Maintained in Honour Of All Our Forebears Who Fought For Our Freedoms, and Died To preserve them.

Their Sacrifices Can Not Be Mocked By Advocating For Such Divisive Changes to our Political Structures Now Nor In the Future! Ever!

The Treaty of Waitangi Was a Joint treaty Between Maori and the Crown - But It Has Never Been A treaty Where Sovereignty Was a Partnership - Never Has I Nor Can It Not Now Be Allowed to Be High-jacked for this purpose ever!

3. Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?

In summary:

As long-standing ratepayers of Auckland, we wish to register our “Emphatic and Whole Hearted NO” to this continued erosion of our Civil and Democratic Rights as Founding Citizens of New Zealand in the first instance, and secondly as longstanding ratepayers of Auckland.

We therefore request that this council makes the only honourable decision that is viable in this matter and put down this “Political Drive” to “Divide Our Nation” On the Basis of “Māori & Other!”

This can be done by “Honouring The Treaty” – The One that Was Agreed After Extensive Consultation by all and in particular the Māori Chiefs and Tribes Present At That Time!”

Thank You For Honouring Your Ratepayers Decision.

#9989

AUCKLAND COUNCIL – HAVE YOUR SAY SURVEY – RESPONSE.

Dated: 22nd September 2023

RESPONDENTS:

[redacted]

We are "Tangeta whenua" – We are people of this land from Bay of Plenty and Poverty Bay.

Submission In Response to Auckland Councils Survey In Respect Of the Establishment of Māori Wards on Auckland Council.

Auckland Council currently has a Governing Body made up of the mayor and 20 elected ward councillors from 13 ward areas. There are currently no Māori seats on the Governing Body.

Tamaki Makaurau Auckland has the largest population of Māori in Aotearoa New Zealand. Māori make up 11.5 per cent of the region's total population.

We want to know your views on introducing Māori seats for the 2025 local elections. If we decide to have one or more Māori seats for the 2025 local elections, planning for this would need to begin in November 2023.

Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?

Our Reply: • ○ **Do not support – NO!**

Tell us why:-

1. Firstly - The Treaty of Waitangi, as Crafted at the Time and agreed to by circa 100 Significant Well Travelled, Well Educated, and Recognised Māori Chiefs, and - As Signed Into Force – By thee Chiefs with the Designated Crown Authority Approved to Do this, On Behalf of the British Crown, is in and of itself, a Clear and Simple Agreement Made Between two Sovereign Nations to unify and work together to build a New Nation of One People Under One Sovereign Authority for the Future Good of All of New Zealand's Citizens, all of whom would become "Citizens" of England and the British Commonwealth in every respect.
2. The signing of this Treaty followed a Rejection by The Crown of any form of "Co-Governance" when this was proposed by a group of Chiefs as they sought to "Secure a Partnership" Arrangement in terms of the Governance of New Zealand, as has been substantially recorded in the historical records of this countries founding.

3. Such an Agreement Can Not Be Renegotiated in the future by new parties of unknown and unproven integrity, since the "Treaty Is The Treaty As Signed!"
4. The Principles of the Treat Are Therefore Contained Within the Original Treaty and are very clear and well-articulated.
5. For the Present and Recent Governing Authorities to seek to **"Politically Engineer Changes to NZ's Primary Governing Structures",** on the Basis of **"Politically Expedient Arrangements"** made centuries after the signing of the Treaty of Waitangi, by **"Much Later Governments"**, through which their now clear intent is to conduct the **"Re-Negotiation and Re-Writing of the Only and Originating Treaty Of Waitangi in Existence"**, such as those engineered by the Treaty Settlements Industry via the **"Waitangi Tribunal"** of recent times commencing circa 1985 and continuing until today, and whom act as if they "Have Beeb Empowered to "Re-Write The Very Treaty" and to Create a Nation Structured On the Political Basis of "So Called – Positive Apartheid based On Ethnic Origin" and "Not On The Principle of One Person One Vote Equality of Peoples In One Land = New Zealand.
6. The net result of this sort of "political engineering is that – In the Law of New Zealand – The Treaty of Waitangi is quite literally and clearly **"Voided!"**, and becomes of **"No Effect!"**

This must not and cannot be permitted to Happen! Constituency – The Rate Payers of Auckland

7. **We call on the Auckland Council to Honour Democratic And Honesty In Truthfulness by Responsibly Listening to its Governing Members – The Rate Payers Of Auckland Of All Enthicities, by Acting Honourable In Support Of their democratic choice.**

<u>Our Vote Therefore In Respect of Installing Māori:</u>

Our Vote and Voice In Terms of <u>"Māori Wards and Any Race Based Variants of Such a Political Structure"</u> – IS– <u>Emphatically – NO</u> – These Can Never Be Allowed or Permitted to Gain Oxygen and Traction in our Governance Structures.

If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.

This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.

More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

<u>Our Response:</u>

Our Position is clear on this subject - this Change to our Local Governance Structures is Seriously Unwelcome, Unwanted, and Absolutely Unneeded.

There should be No Change at All Ever - New Zealand is Not To Be Divided Up Based On Race or Ethnic Lines - Ever!

We are One People and One Vote Has to Be Maintained in Honour Of All Our Forebears Who Fought For Our Freedoms, and Died To preserve them.

Their Sacrifices Can Not Be Mocked By Advocating For Such Divisive Changes to our Political Structures Now Nor In the Future! Ever!

The Treaty of Waitangi Was a Joint treaty Between Maori and the Crown - But It Has Never Been A treaty Where Sovereignty Was a Partnership - Never Has I Nor Can It Not Now Be Allowed to Be Highjacked for this purpose ever!

Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?

In summary:

As long-standing ratepayers of Auckland, we wish to register our “Emphatic and Whole Hearted NO” to this continued erosion of our Civil and Democratic Rights as Founding Citizens of New Zealand in the first instance, and secondly as longstanding ratepayers of Auckland.

We therefore request that this council makes the only honourable decision that is viable in this matter and put down this “Political Drive” to “Divide Our Nation” On the Basis of “Māori & Other!”

This can be done by “Honouring The Treaty” – The One that Was Agreed After Extensive Consultation by all and in particular the Māori Chiefs and Tribes Present At That Time!”

Thank You For Honouring Your Ratepayers Decision.

Sincerely





#10034

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   A change of this importance should be by way of a binding referendum. The independent IMSB already has a say in council decisions.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   All seats should be elected positions, not appointed

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   All Councilor's should be accountable and electable by all Citizens.

#10039

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   The seat shall be available for elected representatives and not provided automatically based on the ethnicity.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Elected representative by wide public is more adequate option

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10048

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori seats should be seen as a fundamental Tiriti of Waitangi obligation to ensure full participation of Maori in political decision making in the Auckland Region. The second reason why is because Maori have so seldom been elected to local government over the course of NZ history so in order to ensure Maori are elected locally then the best way to do that is by Maori Ward seats. The mark of good governance is inclusivity.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   The Parliamentary model is best. There should be at least two elected seats. This should be in conjunction with the whole Council being elected from Parliamentary boundaries across the Auckland region. NOTE: This has been done before in Auckland. The local body elections of 1986 elected the Auckland Regional Authority (26 seats) by using Parliamentary boundaries. This included two Maori seats - Northern Maori and Western Maori. Reference: see NZ Herald 13.10.1986 for local election results and

commentary. The use of Parliamentary Boundaries and Mori seats followed a July 1985 Local Government Commission Review of the Auckland Regional Authority.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

   The adoption of Parliamentary boundaries elect Auckland Councillors would ensure a much more even proportion of population for each electorate. Currently representation in some parts of Auckland are out of balance with population numbers. Parliamentary boundaries are reviewed in the year following the Census.

#10051

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   We are one New Zealand. This is racist

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10066

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori is able to have a say and making decisions with all involved

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Think about Te Tiriti of Waitangi of Aotearoa NZ

#10069

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Having a guaranteed place at the table based on race is undemocratic and discrimatory. Maori representation is already available on the Council; as in when a Maori representative stands for election and wins the general seat based on their merits and the agendas they have campained on. There is also Maori representation through the IMSB, which Maori seats will be in addition to. I appreciate that Maori seats are also contested through the election process, however this could take valuable Maori representation away from the other seats of Council, as if a Maori candidate stand for both (if that is permitted), and people only vote for them primarily for the Maori seat and they lose, they potentially may have missed out on a general seat that they may have otherwise gained. Standing specifically for a Maori seat may also alter the demographic of those that vote for them compared to standing for a general seat, they may win the Maori seat, but who knows if they may have won a general seat on a higher margin had there been no Maori seat? Maori seats could therefore unfairly penalise Maori representation on Council. In my view, Maori can be better represented by standing for existing seats, where there is potential for Maori to hold a greater representation than just the Maori seat alone. I feel that creating specific Maori seats unfairly discriminates against Maori, and others, and creates seperatism, (perceived or otherwise).

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

A different model

Tell us why:

Maori seats should be allocated on the percentage of people identifying as Maori compared to non-Maori based on the electoral roles, and should be by election not appointment. However, ideally the vote should be based on candidates and the values they campaign on and not whether they are Maori or not. A Maori seat affiliation should not prevent a Maori candidate also having a chance at a general seat or prevent non-Maori from voting for them, as I feel this could unfairly penalise them. Thus I believe they should stand for general wards first, which if they win they get elected to, and if they lose then the highest voted Maori candidate that has identified they would like a Maori seat (if they don't get a general seat), can then take that seat. This ensures we vote primarily on values, but ensures at least a specific representation for Maori. The elected member's focus would change depending on if they were on a general seat, or if they were on the Maori ward, which is charged with representing Maori more specifically, so they would need to represent both modes in their campaign.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

Ideally I don't think Maori seats should be neccessary, as we have the IMSB and all councillors elected should be representing all their constituents, which means they should take into account Maori views, and have the IMSB to guide them. Maori ward councillors, given that their role dictates specifically Maori focused views, could imbalance decisions made on sub-committees, and this could cause issues. I believe we have a very good indicator of how dabling in how people get elected or appointed into positions of power can go wrong in the Tupuna Maunga Authority. The TMA is not a fully democratically elected group, having six Iwi appointed, and was through its makeup able to progress imbalanced agendas without fully considering the outcomes and impacts on both Maori and the other people of Auckland, and which bypassed full and proper consulation (as upheld by a Judicial review). This group has provoked unrest, and cost Aucklanders millions of dollars in undemocratic alterations to Auckland's maunga, and in legal battles against these, as people tried to get common sense outcomes upheld. I believe therefore that all candidates should be elected (not appointed), on merit as equals. I can however see value in a Maori ward based on the percentage of Auckland's population identifying as Maori (which the TMA was not). This said, I think this should be treated very carefully with clear goals and measure in place to see if this is successful or not, with extreme care not to set up sub-committees that have an over bias and not considering all the people of Auckland.

#10089

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   The TOW Crown partnership with Māori gives us equal opportunities on ACC. Māori Councillors will bring their expertise to Council from our communities.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Councillors need to select the best model for their community.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Provide Te Tiriti o Waitangi training for councillors so the learn the importance of working with tangata whenua and mana whenua.

#10110

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   No other ethnic group gets its own seats

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   Don't want it at all

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10111

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is a slippery slope when unelected people take on telling people how to live and make decisions that effect everyone.

   Nz is suppose to be a democracy and people should run and be voted in by the public. Everyone can run to be elected so why should there need to be special places made for people.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I don't support this at all

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10122

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Need equitable representation

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10142

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Don't think we should be divided by race!

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   There should not be separate wards for race.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   There is no country in the world that has been successful in separating its population by race.

#10152

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10154

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It seems self-evident tome that the first people of this land of Aotearoa the Tangata Whenua should have not only "a voice" in all levels of government but actually the major voice. Our entrenched pakeha oppositional styles of government have much to learn from Māori values and processes.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   The actual model needs to be decided in real consultation with Māori.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10160

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because identified as a Māori this is our land our people would be awesome to see more of our people in this Kaupapa.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Because we need to be heard and recognised as our people, instead of living in a white colonized country.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Bring Māori and Pacific Island beliefs and values as this is our people and our land.

#10168

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   A great start to have Maori rights and voices heard

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support current model being used

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10172

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   About time we consider having Maori seats. This will greatly help with the many issues and problems faced by Maori people today

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Supporting the current model, so that is it aligned with legislation.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10186

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because it says on the treaty that everything of the Māori should be included in every decision making of the country

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Include them in making laws for the country

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10190

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because this is their country

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10222

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Fully agree to having maori seats, the majority of population in NZ are of Maori decent. Their voices should be heard

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   The current method sounds good and a great way to ensure the right way to initiate such plans

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10226

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Fully support seats for Maori in Council. This would be strengthening, recognizing of our Maori people.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   I see this model as a preferable one to start this process

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10242

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Great plan to have seats for our Maori people, their voices to be heard, their land and iwi to be heard

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Supporting current model

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10272

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   I don't know

   Tell us why:
   I don’t know sorry

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under ‘Options for Māori seats’.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10306

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   I fully support Maori seats for council. This will mean well for our Maori people. Many of their issues, struggles will hopefully be addressed.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Supporting the method that the council has introduced

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10454

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori voice is needed as we are on their land.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10458

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori voice needs to be heard same as other ethnic groups

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Needs to be fair

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10464

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori voices should be heard, this will be through electing Maori seats

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support this model

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10521

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10522

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10523

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10526

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10527

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10528

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10529

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10530

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10531

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   NEED MORE MAORI SEATS ONE EACH INA ALL THE AUCKLAND REGION

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10552

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Seats for Maori will mean support, developments and culture decisions, plans and voices will be heard.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Following the current model being used. If change is to be made, so be it for a better future,

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10558

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   So Maori people can have a say on what happens on their land.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   So maori can join the ward and then they can all pick from there instead of having them all go up against each other.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10597

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10599

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10600

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10625

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10771

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10775

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10776

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10777

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10778

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10779

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10780

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10781

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10782

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10786

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10787

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10837

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10849

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10850

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10852

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Support for Maori seats

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10977

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   why not

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#10998

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Yes I support

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11037

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Yes! I support the introduction of Maori seats in 2025 election. This will give the opportunity for those potential enough to raise their vocices, debate their needs and protect their land

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Support

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11048

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Yes, support the initiative of introducing Maori seats. This will give the opportunity to those who have the willingness to help and give back to our Maori community

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:
   Good model to use

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11085

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**

   Tell us why:
   Yes have the two seats for Māori but no person who identifies as Māori can go for the other seats set aside for people of other ethnicity

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   A different model

   Tell us why:
   They have the rights as all others but again aren't eligible for the other seats set aside for people of other ethnicity

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Yes this is a racist aspect. Before it happens at the next election have a referendum and ask all members of the public who vote

#11096

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   disagree with Moari seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   unfair and not feasible

#11101

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   It is hoped that at least one ethnic minority seat will be added for the same reason as the Maori seat. Because the ethnic minority community in Auckland is currently growing, it is recommended to set up a minority representative.

#11161

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Disagree introducing Māori Seats.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11165

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   I don't know

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11233

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Decision making is considered fair when they are consulted/discussed in a way that reflects the diversity of our city. This ensures that all aspects are considered, all experiences, lifestyles, beliefs and needs are fairly considered and better inform our outcomes.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Ensure that the function and the impact of these seats will have the impact that it needs to. Please do not nullify the role by providing less structure and resource than it needs to function.

#11319

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11323

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   This option is meaningless if the answer to Q2 is negative. Stupid design of this questionnaire.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11389

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   Disagree for Maori seats

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   Fairness

#11404

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Even out representation for the underrepresented.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11422

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Maori seat is a fundamental and necessary step for us to move toward proper Te Tiriti partnership, which is in line with both Matike Mai, He Puapua, and our general obligation under UNDRIP.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Mana whenua and tangata whenua are distinct, and the voice of mana whenua is vital for hauora of the te taiao of the region.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   The time is now to make this happen!

#11461

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   It would be a better idea to have a wider range of opinions.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:
   I believe that any new model would be better than what we have.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11546

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   Auckland council already have a specific Māori participation IMSB. In the consultation document the information about IMSB is misleading and avoids clarity explaining the establishment of Māori wards- would be in addition of the IMSB also, councils are not crown entities so are not treaty partners, so no such obligations actually exist. Its race-based representation, democracy must be maintained.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:
   None.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11546

This is being pushed through at election time, why the rush? There is no obligation (confirmed through independent egal opinion) that councils are not crown entities therefore are not Treaty partners- so no obligations exist.

#11550

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Do not support

   Tell us why:
   It is racist, we should all be given the same rights regardless of the colour of our skin. Council already have Māori participation via IMBS.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   to maintain democracy. We all need the same rights and representation. No need for Māori Seats.

#11556

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Because it is fundamental if we honour and respect the Tiriti O Te Waitangi.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Because it appears to be more equitable in its format, with Māori representation seen as important in our partnership model for Aotearoa.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**
   All council members seek Māori input at all levels of decision making.

#11809

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   Treaty of Waitangi. Maori perspective

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11829

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11892

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11922

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11923

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Parliamentary model (Māori wards)

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#11938

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#12079

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   I don't know

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#12104

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   Support

   Tell us why:
   To be validated, to guide Māori to Auckland, equality for all tribes of Auckland region.

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   The Royal Commission model

   Tell us why:
   Our contribution to the streams of the lands of Auckland is significant.

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**

#12110

Māori seats for Auckland Council

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Local Board: Maungakiekie-Tāmaki

Your feedback

1. **Do you think Auckland Council should introduce Māori seats for the 2025 local elections?**
   I don't know

   Tell us why:

2. If council does decide to introduce Māori seats for Auckland, we also need your feedback on what your preferred model would be now.
   This would ensure planning could start in November 2023 to include Māori seats for the 2025 local elections.
   More information on the below options and their achievability by 2025 can be found in the consultation material under 'Options for Māori seats'.

   If Auckland Council decides to introduce Māori seats, which model would you prefer?
   No preference

   Tell us why:

3. **Is there anything else you would like the mayor and councillor's to consider when making this decision?**